



Sunday, Oct 25 at 11:03 AM

From: Deb <beedevil@verizon.net>

To: dravitar@gmail.com

Subject: Re: Re: Deputy Kruse address

Dear Aviva,

I was out in Oregon when he was released. he pled guilty to "felon iwth a firearm" and "attempted bribery of a law enforcement officer" or at least that is what I was told by the woman in Idaho. His probation is that he canot leave the state of oregon for a period of time, I was told it is 3 years, but I have not been able to verify that.

I have not heard from anyone since, and of course MSO has been up to his usual stuff. He convinced a woman to contact local Child Protective Services to report that I was physically abusing Ralph, and have had to deal with all that for the past 3 weeks. I have been exonerated. He does have arrest warrants out here, so if he shows up I can call the police and they will put him in jail again. One is for felony fraud, but I don't know what the others are for. He of course is telling the kids that I was the one responsible for searing out those warrants.

I don't know what more I can do. I know most people just want to forget and move on. I appreciate everything you ahve done to try and bring him to justice, but the sense that I get from law enforcement is that they are more interested in getting people who do physical harm to others. It is a sad reflection on the times in which we live.

Take care,
Deb

On Oct 23, 2009, Aviva Andreen <dravitar@gmail.com> wrote:

So I did send to others not on any general list but got no reply and I feel for myself not to get involved with this any more. I emailed Deputy Patrick Kruse with hope that he would nail mso with his crimes to my great disappointment -as usual. It's been three months at least and haven't heard (or checked) from anyone. Once more, MSO apparently got of scot free as the expression goes. Mr teflon on ice gets off again. I don't know the email address of the lady who called me lit's not right I share her phone# captured by my service?) but she hasn't called back (I did try calling with no response) and the Deputy says her complaint failed b/c his computer didn't show her complaint in emails.....ie no picture of her nude was sent from his computers although I told him he is known for using libraries and other women's computers.....)
I hope that others emailed the deputy or the lawyer set to prosecute as I did but I doubt anyone there paid attention as the complaint is based on her perceptions (ignoring the pictures he took and sent via the net) which were not validated forensically by emails.

Aviva

On Mon, Jun 8, 2009 at 7:46 AM, <beedevil@verizon.net> wrote:

Hi Aviva,

It was nice to talk to you yesterday. The email address for Deputy Patrick Kruse is: pkruise@union-county.org

He is interested in documenting as many instances of physical abuse, especially in connection with

firearms, as possible. I am sure that other kinds of intimidation would also be helpful, as well as whether he presented himself as working for various federal agencies, especially the CIA or FBI.

If you could spread the word to others who might not be on the general email list and see if they have anything to add, it would be a great help. He did ask me for some general information about myself and my relationship with Marc as well.

Take care, and I hope that this keeps MSO where he needs to be.

Deb

Jun 5, 2009 05:12:50 PM, dravitar@gmail.com wrote:

Thanks for keeping me in the loop! Aviva

On Sat, May 23, 2009 at 1:53 PM, <beedevil@verizon.net> wrote:

Hi,

Just got off the phone with Peggy, Marcy's mom. She has spoken to the Deputy in charge of the case: Deputy Patrick Kruse. He has confirmed that he is in jail. She mentioned to him about Marc being protected by the FBI, and he told her that he was in the cell when the FBI told Marc that "We are done with you". So, it seems that things might actually work this time. She is sending all the info that she has on MSO to him today. She says that he has already seen the forum site, and has spoken to 3 women in OR and 2 in ID about him. He is willing to look at all info anyone might want to send him that may not be on the site or in her packet. He is willing to talk to people too if you wish-his number is: 541-963-1017 and any information can sent to him at: Union County Sheriffs Office, 1109 K Ave, La Grande, OR 97850

Here's hoping!

Deb

May 23, 2009 06:22:18 AM, lance@planetmotivation.com wrote:

If I recall correctly, the FBI assisted in gathering evidence on him before – which intentionally led to his release and loss of evidence?!?!

I'm actually disturbed the FBI was there at all. I hope Marcy takes this information and provides it to the DA in her case. This definitely establishes recidivist behavior – (not that there was any doubt on our part). But, in a court of a law it would surely strengthen things against him.

Lance

From: Emilielle@aol.com [<mailto:Emilielle@aol.com>]

Sent: Friday, May 22, 2009 6:45 PM

To: beedevil@verizon.net

Cc: dravitar@gmail.com; larrymimi@hotmail.com;

kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu; bmsparky@sbcglobal.net;

charger1975@msn.com; greenfield@bronxda.org; lanceh@remax.net;

henipeni3@wildblue.net; loven_needu@yahoo.com;

marcy.odell@gmail.com; bunnygood@adelphia.net;

winn@thesecurityawarenesscompany.com; steve@veriseal.org;

waterman@midcoast.com; mjz@hughes.net

Subject: Re: breaking news-MSO in Jail

Very interesting! Especially the fact that the FBI assisted in gathering evidence! If he's still as arrogant as always, they'll be able to track plenty of victims from what's in his computer. Where is Union County? And thank God for a sheriff who finally has the guts to do the right thing...I was beginning to think the day would never come.

Ross

The fragrance always remains in the hand that gives the rose. Heda Bejar

In a message dated 5/22/2009 5:25:18 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, beedevil@verizon.net writes:

Here is the link: arrested for ID theft amongst other things!

<http://www.cappsbroadcastgroup.com/1077kuma/news/bakernews/5462-union-county-sheriff-arrests-id-theft-suspect>

Deb

Jan 30, 2009 03:07:07 PM, Emilielle@aol.com wrote:

Dear folks,

Sorry I've been out of the loop for a while...just finished with a divorce, thank God, and am now working fulltime instead of being in private practice. My head is above water again, at last! Count me in on any plan or contribution that will get Marcy to court to bring this SOB to justice...just tell me what, when, how, and where.

Warmest regards,

Ross/aka "Shrink" for those I don't know yet...

It doesn't interest me what you do for a living. I want to know what you ache for, and if you dare to dream of meeting your heart's longing.
Oriah Mountain Dreamer

In a message dated 1/30/2009 3:56:15 P.M. Eastern Standard Time, dravitar@gmail.com writes:

Deb - I'm so so happy for your on your good medical news!!!!

Yes, I think a collection is in order to at least try to get Marcy out there after so much trouble. She's the only one successful in at least getting criminal charges pressed. In my case in NY, he never showed up and it delayed until his attorneys quit and the judge delayed for yet another year. I couldn't get the locals to press criminal charges and didn't have the money for civil charges in Virginia. We learn from hindsight, as they say it's 20/20. I would have done a lot of things

9/30/2014 1:53 PM

Dear folks,

Sorry I've been out of the loop for a while...just finished with a divorce, thank God, and am now working fulltime instead of being in private practice. My head is above water again, at last! Count me in on any plan or contribution that will get Marcy to court to bring this SOB to justice...just tell me what, when, how, and where.

Warmest regards,

Ross/aka "Shrink" for those I don't know yet...

It doesn't interest me what you do for a living. I want to know what you ache for, and if you dare to dream of meeting your heart's longing.
Oria Mountain Dreamer

In a message dated 1/30/2009 3:56:15 P.M. Eastern Standard Time, dravitar@gmail.com writes:

Deb - I'm so so happy for your on your good medical news!!!!

Yes, I think a collection is in order to at least try to get Marcy out there after so much trouble. She's the only one successful in at least getting criminal charges pressed. In my case in NY, he never showed up and it delayed until his attorneys quit and the judge delayed for yet another year. I couldn't get the locals to press criminal charges and didn't have the money for civil charges in Virginia. We learn from hindsight, as they say it's 20/20. I would have done a lot of things

November 7, 2006

To: Chief Ray "Lonewolf" Couch
P.O. Box 288
Thornburg, VA 22565

From: Marcy Harger
866 Aspen Village Rd. #B
Divide, CO 80814

RE: Marc S. O'Dell

Dear Chief Ray,

This is a letter to precede the package that I have sent for your review. The same information has been sent to Chief Marshall Couch and Chief Clyde Silcox.

The reason for this letter and VERY important package is so you have the information and knowledge to protect yourself and others from Marc O'Dell.

Who am I? I am Marc's 7th wife, not third, like he had told me. I have spent a lot of time, money and effort to help warn victims that have had the misfortune to meet Marc since he destroyed me and countless others financially and emotionally.

Since I have the resources to know what Marc is up to, I have since had him kicked off several singles sites (this is one of his tools to prey on woman), warn other victims, currently assist LS Lee, Inc. in their investigation of Marc's workman's comp claim (he has filed many fraudulent workman comp claims in the past) and now I have found out that he has come into your life and has, no doubt, gained your trust and sympathy.

If you love kids or had any military background...he's got you. He uses his kids (who are very well cared for by their mother despite what he tells others) and he has unlimited "war hero" and "mission" or "recon" stories to tell. How do I know? I've been there. He gained my love and trust and also gained it from others because he is soooo good at his con-artist profession.

With this letter and the information I am providing as proof, I hope you will come to believe the predator that Marc O'Dell is, hopefully faster than I and many of his other victims did. We caught on too late because we couldn't believe that a man we trusted, loved and promised to protect us, could do such a thing. I believed his promises and believed him over my family who knew him for what he was. They were proven right when they hired a private investigator and when I started looking into things that weren't making sense.

Marc Steven O'Dell portrays himself as a war hero, romantic, and adored father. He uses his fake military stories, involvement with the FBI and CIA and sob stories about his so-called awful, vengeful and deranged exes to con businesses, trucks, equipment, back child support and money from women and others.

When my family and I started getting bad vibes concerning his stories and my monetary losses, we did some background investigating. We found websites warning others about his "MO" as a military con man. In these websites it told of the exact same things he was doing to me. We found he had a criminal record on a Federal & State level. Around 1993 he was arrested by the FBI for stealing 18 military jeeps, trailers and medical supplies. It turned out that to avoid prison a bargain was made for him to be an informant on behalf of the FBI's hate-crimes unit, doing undercover work while becoming involved with White Supremist & KKK groups.

Women before me have tried to bring Marc to justice, but because of this connection, their efforts were thwarted and he has been able to continue his predatory profession with absolute immunity. I found in my truck the name and number of the FBI agent who arrested Marc, and also the name and credit card number of his "newest victim," another woman he was conning, and robbing during fifteen months of the short time we were married (a little over two years). I called the agent, Robert Elliott, and talked to him concerning what Marc was doing to me and he confirmed Marc's history and knew of Marc's "profession". He told me the only way to stop a man like him was to make it public. Well, that is what I, along with wife #5, #6 and her son and a former girlfriend have been trying to do, but he is like teflon on ice. He keeps getting away with these atrocities.

What is so frustrating is this man has a criminal history, is under probation for another crime committed in Spotsylvania County and the justice system doesn't find it criminal to con and prey

on women and other trusting individuals, even when there is an obvious pattern of malice and fraud. Luckily, Sheriff Webb, from Gates County, NC (where I was living at the time) found a crime - "Obtaining Property Through False Pretense". Unlike other states or cities, this is a crime in North Carolina whether you are married or not. This is what Marc's warrant was for...portraying himself to be someone he was not, falsifying our marriage license, and conning me into giving him money from credit cards, a second mortgage on my home and buying trucks and equipment for a trucking business. I was not rich. I was a single mother trying to make ends meet, but I trusted him enough to take care of me, but instead he destroyed me financially and more importantly my trust.

Our divorce was final last February. During our marriage I found out he was involved with another woman from Ephraim, UT (and others). He conned her out of a 2005 Ford F550 and a matching 5 horse trailer to start a horse transportation business. Of course I didn't know this when he presented this to me as a Christmas present shortly after we separated and he told me he was dying of colon cancer (fake of course). He also told me an old military buddy named "Pinto" was helping him financially when I questioned him about it. We tried to warn this new victim, Kari Arnoldsen, so she could cut her losses, but unfortunately it was too late. She wouldn't believe us until we sent all our evidence to her parents, who subsequently convinced her. They and her brothers had bad feelings about him and his stories didn't make sense to them. Her total losses came to \$165,000!!!

The package I have sent you contains public records, pictures, e-mails from him and others, phone statements, PI reports, and much more to prove to you and others what he does and has done and will keep on doing if not stopped.

My warrant for his arrest is just a small step to get him off the street to keep him from hurting others.

I urge you to go onto www.msovictimforum.com to find out more about the destruction he has caused. I have also included the names and phone number of those who have become involved to try and protect others.

Please feel free to contact me anytime, but I do ask that you keep my information from Marc O'Dell for obvious reasons.

Sincerely,

Marcy Harger
(719)687-4514

File No. 06CR 050365	
WARRANT FOR ARREST I OBTAIN PROPERTY FALSE PRETENSE	
THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA VS. Name And Address Of Defendant MARC STEVEN ODELL 435 SANDY CROSS ROAD SUNBURY NC 27579 252- GATES County	
Race W	Sex M
Date Of Birth 11/08/1954	Age 51
Social Security No.	Drivers License No. & State
Name Of Defendant's Employer	
Offense Code(s) 1 2632	Offense In Violation Of G.S. 1 14-100
Date Of Arrest & Check Digit No. (As Shown On Fingerprint Card)	Date Of Offense 01/01/2006
Complainant (Name, Address Or Department) MARTHA ODELL 202 COURT ST GATESVILLE NC 27938 252-357-0210 GATES County	
Witnesses (Names, Addresses, Telephone Nos., Counties) MARTHA ODELL 435 SANDY CROSS ROAD HOBBSVILLE NC 27946 252- GATES County	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor Offense Which Requires Fingerprinting Per Fingerprint Plan	Date Issued 06/29/2006
AOC-CR-100, Rev. 12/03 (Structured Sentencing) © 2003 Administrative Office of the Courts	

Law Enforcement Case No.	LID No.	SID No.	FBI No.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA In The General Court Of Justice GATES County District Court Division			
To any officer with authority and jurisdiction to execute a warrant for arrest for the offense(s) charged below: I, the undersigned, find that there is probable cause to believe that on or about the date of offense shown and in the county named above the defendant named above unlawfully, willfully and feloniously did knowingly and designedly with the intent to cheat and defraud, obtain or attempt to obtain 2004 FORD PICKUP AND 2003 EXCEL EASY LOAD CAR HAULER TRAILER from MARTHA ELLEN O'DELL by means of a false pretense which was calculated to deceive and did deceive. The false pretense consisted of the following: this property was obtained by means of OBTAIN TRUCK TO SETUP BUSINESS TO SUPPORT MRS O'DELL AND HIS MOTHER IN LAW, MRS O'DELL AND MOTHER RECEIVED NOTHING IN RETURN when in fact MARC O'DELL WAS MARRIED TO OTHER WOMEN, SOLD THE TRAILER, AND ABANDONED THE TRUCK.			
This act(s) was in violation of the law(s) referred to in this Warrant. This Warrant is issued upon information furnished under oath by the complainant listed. You are DIRECTED to arrest the defendant and bring the defendant before a judicial official without unnecessary delay to answer the charge(s) above.			
Signature W N COWPER	Location Of Court GATESVILLE	Court Date 07/17/2006	Court Time 09:30 AM
MAGISTRATE	Room 0001	No Image Available	

ORIGINAL COPY

Welcome to the Marc S. ODell Victims Forum



Marc Steven ODell

"The only thing necessary for evil to triumph is for good men and women to do nothing." --Edmund Burke.

We intend to do something.

Enter the forum to discuss your experiences involving Marc S. ODell.

Who is Marc Steven ODell?

Well, we're not sure. An informant for the FBI? A KKK Grand Dragon? A former Navy SEAL? A man dying of cancer? A man tortured by his former loves? A great dad who would never use his kids for his own benefit? The only thing we're really sure about is that he lies -- a lot. If you've loaned Marc S. ODell money as part of a business deal, to help pay his medical bills, to finance a vehicle or home, or just because you think he's a great guy, chances are you'll never see it again. If you've married him, chances are you'll need a good divorce lawyer.

What is the Marc S. ODell Victims Forum about?

There is a growing group of people who wish to share their experiences involving Marc S. ODell. This group hopes that, by writing accounts of their experiences online, they will be able to rid themselves of the hurt Marc S. ODell caused them and help others through the pain of coming to terms with Marc S. ODell's victimization. In addition to healing, it is their hope that the power of the internet may make it more difficult for Marc S. ODell to victimize another innocent person.

I think I've been victimized by Marc S. ODell -- what can I do?

Here is our advice:

1. Get yourself away from Marc S. ODell to prevent physical intimidation and to force him to contact you through documentable means.
2. If emailed, save and print the email, or if called, let him leave a voicemail, then record it.
3. Inform your family and friends what has happened so they know how to handle him when he contacts them. He usually contacts family and friends to try to get them to "talk some sense" into the victim to allow him to continue his victimization.
4. Cancel any credit cards you've given to Marc S. ODell to prevent further monetary loss, and to cut off his source of funds for victimization (he is usually unemployed).
5. Report illegal activity to the authorities. Marc S. ODell must be on good behavior until November of 2007, or his 24 month suspended sentence kicks in.
6. Post your story on this forum! We'd be glad to help you pick up the pieces. And, the more victims who come forward, the harder it will be for Marc S. ODell to victimize again.

I don't believe you! Do you have any proof?

Enter the forum



Marc O'Dell's marriage to Marcy Harger on
9/5/03.

Names and Contact Information of Victims, their Families and Other Involved Parties:

David Pritchard (Marcy O'Dell's Bishop) – 252-330-5676

Edward Webb (Sheriff of Gates County, NC) – 252-357-0210

Marcy O'Dell (Marc O'Dell's 7th & current wife) – 252-297-9947 or 252-267-2432

Peggy Harger (Marcy's mother) – 719-687-3826

Lance Harger (Marcy's brother) – 252-267-1382

Chris Harger (Marcy's brother) – 719-360-6062

Kari Arnoldsen (Marc's most recent victim) – 435-283-5001 or 435-283-7497

Larry & Mimi Arnoldsen (Kari's parents) – 801-225-5886

Marc, Allen & Marc Arnoldsen (Kari's brothers) – 801-763-5132 or 801-492-7599

Robert Wright (Chief of Security @ Snow College) – 435-283-7170

Aviva Andreen (Marc O'Dell's 6th wife) – 973-972-7040

Corinne Marshall (Aviva's mother) – 973-972-7040

Robert Salkin (Aviva's son) – 917-204-3995

Deborah O'Dell (Marc O'Dell's 5th wife) – 540-538-3929

Her 3 children – Roy, Mary, & Ralph

Ross Laird (Marc O'Dell's ex-girlfriend while married to Aviva) – 919-932-7727

CONTENTS:

Exhibit A – Fax that Marcy O’Dell sent to Sheriff Webb with some information pertinent to her criminal case against Marc O’Dell.

Marcy’s report concerning her conversation with SA Robert Elliott.
Warrant for his arrest.

Exhibit B – Websites warning about Marc S. O’Dell

Exhibit C – Investigative Report

Exhibit D – www.mylifewithmarcy.com website set up by Marc O’Dell with the intention to intimidate and threaten to post indecent photos of Marcy O’Dell. Also to try and make himself look like the innocent party.

Exhibit E – Similar stories we found that were “eerily” familiar.

Exhibit F – Match.com profile we found on 12/05/05 while he is still married to Marcy and dating Kari Arnoldsen.

Verification of a fax Marcy O’Dell sent to SA Robert Elliott asking why nothing is done. SA Elliott does not respond and coincidentally the profile disappears within a couple of days.

Exhibit G – AOL profiles that Marc O’Dell set up for himself and Kari Arnoldsen, forged fax from White House in DC, website for business he conned Kari into financing, but never made any money doing it.

Vehicle information, past criminal record information with Federal Judgement.

Letter from Lance Harger when it was verified Marc O’Dell was involved with and victimizing Kari Arnoldsen.

Exhibit H – Information and e-mails from Aviva Andreen

Exhibit I – E-mails from Kari Arnoldsen & her family when they came to the realization of who Marc O’Dell was and what his intentions were.

Exhibit J – Rob Salkin and Marc O’Dell’s e-mail communication concerning www.phonyveterans.com website. Marc O. has set up the e-mail address for Kari (karidoesmath@aol.com) and then impersonates her by using it.

Exhibit K – Marcy and Aviva’s marriage licenses and Deb O’Dell’s divorce record showing he lied about the number of actual marriages.
List of wives (that we know of).

Exhibit L – Information and e-mails from Deborah O’Dell

Exhibit M – Belinda Hartnett’s case against Marc O’Dell (she was a girlfriend that he promised marriage to and was involved with while married to Aviva and wooing Deb Weiner, another ex- girlfriend).

Exhibit N – E-mails from Rob Salkin and his report to the Albany, NY police.

Exhibit O – E-mails from Ross Laird

Exhibit P – E-mail conversation that Rob Salkin had with Bill Maniaci (Jewish Defense League) who is featured in www.phonyveterans.com website and his testimonial of Marc O’Dell’s character.

Exhibit Q – Information from Deb Weiner (ex-girlfriend that he was involved with, promised marriage and eventually ruined financially).

Exhibit R – E-mail and information from Corinne Marshall

Exhibit S – Just a few of the many Sprint PCS statements, belonging to Marcy O’Dell, that show Marc O’Dell’s contact with other women and FBI offices. *Recent e-mails from Deb O’Dell telling of a woman he is currently wooing in CA & was wooing in Tennessee.*

Exhibit T – E-mails to Marcy O’Dell from Marc O’Dell regarding his imaginary military flights, his General buddy “Pinto” and dying of colon cancer. (Marc O’Dell only served 2 years in the Marine Corps and a little time in the Navy Reserves until he was dishonorably discharged for stealing military property. He was never a pilot or saw action in Vietnam, the Middle East, etc. like he has told countless people.

EXHIBIT A

January 10, 2006

To: Sheriff Webb
202 Court St.
Gatesville, NC 27938

From: Marcy O'Dell
435 Sandy Cross Rd.
Hobbsville, NC 27946

RE: Case # 2006-01-0047

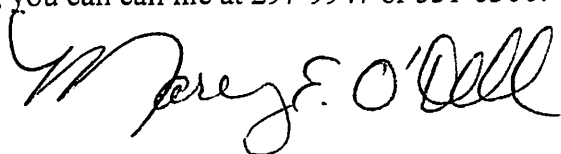
Dear Sheriff,

I'm sending in this fax a few more things that may be of help or interest to this case:

- The first pages of my Home Equity Loan verifying the amount and my name, which is under my previous name. My bank had that name on record when they drew up the papers. Needless to say, I'm still making the payments without any assistance from Marc O'Dell.
- One of the "love" letters I received from Marc (for your amusement).
- Receipt of 2004 Kraftsman trailer that I paid for.
- Bill of Sale for 2003 Excel trailer made out to me and you have the receipts showing my mother paid for it. He is now using it to haul cars for another woman that he conned into mortgaging her home to go into the "trucking" business with.
- Receipt showing I plunked down a sizeable chunk for Commercial Insurance.
- Receipt for money I authorized him to withdraw in Fredericksburg for another fine that he had a "plausible" explanation for, but I still don't know exactly what it was for.
- Receipt showing that I footed his child support payments again, after I already paid his back child support of \$7,100, so he wouldn't lose his license for the trucking business I already had so much money invested in.
- Entries in my check ledger showing the transfer deposit from the equity line and the cashier's checks withdrawn to pay his child support, court costs and restitution.
- Motion and Allowance for extension of time in regards to my Divorce Petition.
- A letter and e-mail telling me and my attorney that he and his attorney are prepared and that he does have counsel. Therefore he made a fraudulent motion with the Pasquotank County Superior Clerk of Court.

If you have any questions or news for me, you can call me at 297-9947 or 331-6300.

Thanks for all your help, Marcy O'Dell



My Marriage Pledge to Marcy

I will love you like every day was our last together, because it could be.

I will love your kids like my own, and because of that I will refuse to call them my step children. They are as much a part of me as my own are and are therefore mine until they decide otherwise.

I will not stray, and if I look it will be so inadvertent that it will be a total accident. But for sure I will not look twice, what I have is far better.

I will not have an affair of the heart, mind or body. All I am is yours.

I will stand on the wall for you and not waver in my love of you, your kids or mine and in their protection. I will give my life to ensure yours and their safety.

I will love you as much in 20 years as I do now, probably more.

I will always tell you the truth and hide nothing from you.

I will give you no reason to suspect anything I do, I will not even make it look like I am interested in another woman.

I am yours, yours alone.

I love you.

Marc

PARKS MOTOR SALES

1397 Highway 19 E.

Bluff City, TN 37618

Phone: 423-538-6979 Fax: 423-538-9183

April 29, 2004

Sold to: Marcy O'Dell
435 Sandy Cross Road
Hobbsville, NC 27946

2003 Excel EZ load trailer
VIN: 1E9CS5333BA284152

\$7,950.

No tax collected-sold out of state

0

Total

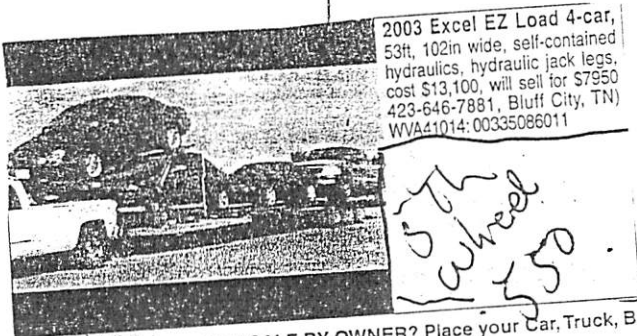
\$7,950.

Phone: 252-297-9947

Fax: 252-297-9946

5th wheel Adapter 550.00

\$8,500.00



Bill Parks FOR SALE BY OWNER? Place your Car, Truck, Bc

Cashier's
For the
2004 Craftsman
Car Trailer

Monies put
down for
Commercial
Trucking
Insurance

OFFICIAL CHECK

23-97
1020

640763088



0000696

01/20/2004

WACHOVIA

WACHOVIA/B

Pay To The
Order Of Craftsman

\$ 47,595.00

*SEVEN THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED NINETY FIVE DOLLARS AND 00 CENTS

ELER N

NANCY E. ODELL

NON NEGOTIABLE
Retain this copy. Serial No. required for any further inquiry.

Remitter
Issued by Integrated Payment Systems Inc., Englewood, Colorado
Bank One, NA, Denver, Colorado

CUSTOMER COPY

Dollars

OFFICIAL CHECK

23-97
1020

640763071



0000696

01/20/2004

WACHOVIA

Pay To The
Order Of MORGAN, TREVATHAN, & GURN

\$ 42,146.00

*TWO THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED FORTY SIX DOLLARS AND 00 CENTS

NANCY E. ODELL

NON NEGOTIABLE
Retain this copy. Serial No. required for any further inquiry.

Remitter
Issued by Integrated Payment Systems Inc., Englewood, Colorado
Bank One, NA, Denver, Colorado

CUSTOMER COPY

Dollars

WACHOVIA

DATE: 01/15/04 TIME: 11:19AM ATM: 5866 SEQ: 5326
LOCATION: 501 1/2 JEFFERSON DAVIS FREDERICKSBURG VA

CARD NUMBER: 4*****3027

\$500.00 WITHDRAWAL FROM
CRWN CLASSIC 1****3435

\$16224.37 AVAILABLE BALANCE

change

Spotsy GDC
 Court Bal 325.00
 GDC Fee 130.00
 455.00
 (Dinner) 5.00
 Swirls
 460.00
 500.00

Money I withdrew and
gave Marc to pay another
court fee that he had a
"plausible" explanation for.



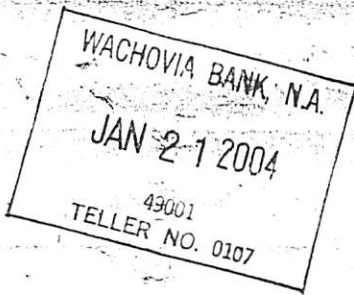
WACHOVIA

Pay To The Order Of

Treasurer of Virginia

0000696

OFFICIAL CHECK



23-97 1020

640763067

01/21/2004

\$ 1,215.00

\$

ONE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED FIFTEEN DOLLARS AND 00 CENTS

Dollars

Marcy E. Odell

Remitter Issued by Integrated Payment Systems Inc., Englewood, Colorado Bank One, NA, Denver, Colorado

NON-NEGOTIABLE

Retain this copy. Serial No. required for any further inquiry.

CUSTOMER COPY

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA • DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES DIVISION OF CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT

NO. B 528730

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

DATE 1/23/04

RECEIVED OF Marc Odell

SSN 548787195 \$ 1,215.00

one thousand two hundred fifteen and 00/100 DOLLARS

MANNER IN WHICH RECEIVED:

RECEIVED BY

IN MAIL IN PERSON (PLEASE IDENTIFY)

TITLE

Self

OFFICE

C1

CASH CHECK MONEY ORDER

032-11-03/1

#640763067

More child support I paid for to keep his license valid until he could go on the road and work.

TRANS. TYPE / CHECK NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION OF TRANSACTION	PAYMENT / DEBIT (-)	FEE (-) (IF ANY)	DEPOSIT / CREDIT (+)	
						21473
Debit	10/13	Comfort Inn room	78.80			78.80
						13573
1056	10/16	EC Middle School fundraise	2075			2075
						11518
Debit	10/15	J&E gas	3073			3073
						8445
Debit	10/16	J&E gas	1515			1515
						6930
Debit	10/16	Shell	1085			1085
						5845
	10/16	Deposit			52276	52276
						58121
	10/16	Deposit			15,000.00	15,000.00
						15,581.21
Debit	10/16	Jeffers Supply vaccines	74.45			74.45
						15,506.76
1057	10/16	Flagstar Bank home	725.28			725.28
						14,781.48
1096	10/17	Wachovia Bank cashiers check	7100.00			7,100.00
						7,681.48
1096	10/17	Wachovia Bank cashiers check	310.00			310.00
						7,371.48
1096	10/17	Wachovia Bank cashiers check	4725.00			4,725.00
						2,646.48
1058	10/17	Dominion electric	65.85			65.85
						2,580.63
1059	10/17	Penn National auto ins.	92.00			92.00
						2,488.63
1060	10/17	Sipes Co. Hd Dept water	13.00			13.00
						2,475.63
1091	10/17	Sprint phone	37.79			37.79
						2,437.84

Money from equity line I took out on my home.
 Back child support
 Court costs for case # CR02-390,391
 Restitution for same case
 (As I said, I did not know the truth behind each of these debts that I paid on his behalf. If I did I would NEVER had paid them.)

Marcy O'Dell's Report of Her Conversation with Special Agent Robert Elliott

I had called Robert Elliott on 12/2/2005 at his request. He found out through Ed Creasy, our PI and retired FBI SA, that we had come upon a paper left in my truck by Marc O'Dell. The paper had written upon it Robert Elliott's name, FBI and two phone numbers. He wanted to know what Marc had told me concerning his contact with the FBI. I told him that Marc had said that he used to be an informant for the FBI and that he admitted to being Grand Dragon of the KKK as a cover up. I also told him that Marc said he had also done some work for the CIA.

I had also found out from the man who bought Marc's Grand Torino, a few months after we were married, that he came upon some eye-opening material concerning the KKK in the trunk of the car. I asked him what he did with it and he said he just put it in a box with Marc's other personal affects and didn't want anything to do with it. Mr. Elliott asked if he would talk to them and I told him that the man was too afraid to let me give the FBI his personal information.

As the conversation continued I asked Mr. Elliott why Marc hasn't been stopped and he told me that the only way we would probably be able to curb his predatory activities was to go through the media or get some kind of public attention. He also told me that he knew Marc very well and that he uses the computer to find information and uses it to his advantage. That Marc also uses that information to become the person he needs to be to help his con artist profession.

Mr. Elliott told me that he would look into this and also talk to an attorney he knew in Richmond about this. He never got back to me or responded to the fax I sent him concerning the Match.com profile we found, verifying Marc's ongoing victimization of women.

He raved about how wonderful and strong Deb O'Dell was for what Marc had put her through. I relayed this to Deb and she warned me, sternly, about Robert Elliott. She said, "Yes, he's a nice guy, but be careful what you tell him because it usually gets back to Marc."

My perception of the conversation with SA Robert Elliott was that he knows all Marc has done and is still doing. He basically told me that there is nothing illegal about Marc's predatory and con artist activities even though there is insurmountable evidence of the ongoing pattern and obvious intent to defraud.

Marcy O'Dell

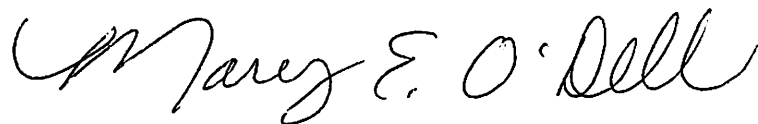
A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marcy E. O'Dell". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned below the typed name.

EXHIBIT B



Stay connected with Cingular

Exposing Military 'Phonies and Wannabees'

By Captain Gene Thomas Gomulka

[Email this page to friends](#)

[Have an opinion about this article? Visit the [deployment discussion forum](#).]

When I recently wrote an article entitled "Impersonating a Navy SEAL," I had no idea of the number of individuals who fraudulently mislead innocent people to believe they are highly decorated service members. In response to my article, one Navy SEAL wrote that I should have more vociferously denounced as "despicable" and "dishonest" those who falsely claim to have served and suffered in the defense of our country. He went on to say that "those who have not served in any capacity are not capable of feeling or sensing the great pride that we have in our accomplishments and reputation, nor of recognizing the tremendous injustice that is done by those who falsely co-opt our accomplishments as their own."

A very important resource that attempts to expose "phonies and wannabees" is the P.O.W. Network (www.pownetwork.org) that provides links dedicated to identifying and exposing frauds like the man who impersonated a Navy SEAL. While the Network's mission is education on the P.O.W. issue and maintaining the history of Vietnam POWs and MIAs, exposing phonies has become an unexpected and sad result of attempting to complete the Vietnam bio project. The Network also provides links to several organizations that are dedicated to uncovering those who make particular false claims (e.g., Medal of Honor or Purple Heart recipients).

With the war in [Iraq](#) and [Afghanistan](#), the number of military phonies has increased. Thousands of imposters are identified on the P.O.W. Network because civilian and military law enforcement agencies are not taking steps that lead to the prosecution of these individuals. According to M. Schantag, a P.O.W. Network spokesperson, "most victims are unsuspecting women, many of whose lives are destroyed, savings gone, and self-esteem shattered."



Gene Thomas Gomulka is a retired Navy Chaplain with over 30 years of pastoral and military experience.

Having received the Alfred Thayer Mahan Award from the Secretary of the Navy "for literary achievement and inspirational leadership," his goal is to promote better military marriages. To learn more about his recent works, *The Survival Guide for Marriage in the Military*, and his Marriage and Military Life inventory for dating and married couples, visit the [Survival Guide for Marriage in the Military Website](#).

[Gene Gomulka Archives](#)

[Deployment Center](#)

[Spouse & Family Benefits and Resources](#)

[Military Opinions Index](#)

Search

HOT TOPICS

- [Member Center](#)
- [FREE Newsletter](#)
- [Military Report](#)
- [Equipment Guides](#)
- [Installation Guides](#)
- [Military History](#)

Stay connect with Cingular

Anyone interested in learning more about the extent of this problem may wish to read *Fake Warrior* by Henry Mark Holzer. The book aims to "identify, expose and punish those who falsify their military service." According to Holzer, "there is serious problem of fake warriors who act out of a variety of neurotic and psychological reasons, resulting in unacceptable moral, legal, financial and other consequences." He encourages people "to identify the fakers, to make common cause with others who want to do something about the problem, and use the many legal and social tools available to counter this problem."

The problem is also being highlighted in various civilian publications. For example, the May 30, 2005 edition of *People* magazine featured an article about Eric Cooper who married 7 wives in 10 years. Cooper, who is being prosecuted for bigamy, either posed as a Navy pilot or SEAL in wooing the women into marriage.

Not only do individuals lie about having served in the military, there are also organizations that attempt to extort donations under false pretenses. The P.O.W. Network has posted a warning about an organization by the name of "Let Freedom Ring." According to the warning, while this organization promises "\$6,000 grants to war injured soldiers," no soldier has received a penny to date. Chaplains and chapel finance committees involved in the disbursement of religious offering funds should be careful when receiving such fund raising appeals.


Those who suspect that an organization may be guilty of institutional fraud, or that an individual may be fraudulently claiming to have received certain military decorations (e.g. Congressional Medal of Honor, Silver Star, Navy Cross), is encouraged to contact the P.O.W. Network at: info@pownetwork.org.

Gene-Thomas Gomulka

Columnist and author whose books are available at www.plaintec.net

[Have an opinion about this article? Visit the [deployment discussion forum](#).]

Have a question? Write Gene Gomulka at letters@plaintec.net

 [Email this page to friends](#)

© 2005 Gene Thomas Gomulka. All opinions expressed in this article are the author's and do not necessarily reflect those of *Military.com*.



VeriSEALSM veriseal.org
THE ORIGINAL SEAL VERIFICATION PROJECT
A SERVICE OF SECURITY ENFORCEMENT COOPERATION

ABOUT VERISEAL | NEWS | VERIFICATION PROJECT | HALL OF SHAME | MEDIA | CONTACT | VERISEAL

HALL OF SHAME

Identified SEAL Impostors et al

Since 1994

UPDATED 030245Z NOV 2005

** Denotes Law Enforcement Officers impersonating former SEALs

- ACKERS, TROY
- ADCOCK, KEITH
- AGEE, BARRY E.
- AGEE, GREG
- AGNES, ROBERT
- ALBERT, JERRY
- ALEXANDER, KEN
- ALLEN, DEWEY L.
- ALLIN, MARK W.
- **ALSUP, JAMES R.
- ALVARADO, GABRIEL
- ANDERSON, ROD
- ANTHONY, VINCENT
- APODACA, GREG
- ARMITAGE, BILL
- ARMITAGE, RICHARD
- ARMSTRONG, STEVEN W.
- **ASMUSSEN, ERIC L.
- **ASTAFAN, ROMEO FREDERICK
- AUCKER, RAYMOND
- AUSTIN, MIKE
- AUSTIN, RANDY
- AUTHENTISEAL
- BAILEY, RICHARD "DOC"
- BAKER, BOB
- BAKER, GEORGE
- BAKKER, PAUL
- BALDENGRO OR BALDENEGRO, MARTIN
- BANKS, SAMUEL
- BARB, JENNINGS
- BARBERI, PATRICK J.
- BARBOSA, TONY
- BARNES, DONALD DAWSON

MCKEAQUE, WILLIAM "PINEAPPLE"
MEDLIN, STU
MEDRANO, STEVEN
MELIN, MARK
MERIDITH, RUSS
MERLO, LARRY
MERSKIN, DONALD H.
MILES, TERRY
MILLS, SHORTY
MOHECA, LOU
MONTGOMERY, JAMES A.
MOORE, ART "MOUSE"
MOORE, DANNY
MOORE, MAXWELL
**MORALES, ENRIQUE "KIKI"
MORALES, ROHN
MORASCO, DOMENICK OR DON
MORREAU, DAVID
MOWERY, KEN
MURKLEY, JAY PETER
NANORELLO, LARRY
NAPER, ROBERT
NEAL, EDWARD
NELSON, JOHN IV
NEVAREZ, GUS
O'DELL, CHARLES F.
O'DELL, MARC S.
OBEIRNE, VICTOR [DECEASED]
ORCHARD, RAY
OSBALD, CHARLES
OSSO, RAPHAEL
OTANO, ANDRES
OTT, GARY
OUTLAW, RONNIE
OZOSKY, PATRICK
PAALMAN, EVERETT J.
PACKARD, CHRIS
PAPPANO, HARRY A.K.A. BUDDY A.K.A. VINCHINZO
PAPPAS, DEMETRIOS
PASTOR, JEREMIAH
PATTERSON, TOM Jr.
PEDERSONS, PETE
PEREIRA, GUILHERME OR WILLIAM
PERKINS, SCOTT GARY
PICKETT, DOUGLAS B.
PILLSBURY, IRVING "CUPCAKE"
PINSKI, MATHEW
PORTER, ALBERT "BUD"
PORTINCASA, MARK
POST, ROSS
POTTER, THOMAS E.
PRENTICE, DANIEL R.
PRESCOTT, RICHARD
PRICE, WARREN
PRIDE, BLEU MITCHELL
RANDELS, DAMIEN G.
RAP, BILL
RAPICAULT, PATRICK MARC [KIA IRAQ]
REDD, JOHN
REDDEN, TRAVIS
REEDER, M.

Exposing Fake SEALs**Medal of Honor**

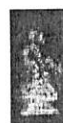
Now, when some loser starts telling you about his super secret missions deep into hostile territory as well as his single-handed defeat of hundreds, if not thousands, of enemy troops while surrounded and armed only with his skivvies and a spoon, you can find out for yourself if he really is full of #%@*&!! as you suspect about that MOH he claims to have been awarded in a "classified" ceremony.

...And, for the last time, YES, Gov. Jesse Ventura really was a SEAL!
Sheesh...



LIST OF LIARS AND LOSERS WHO ARE AN EMBARASSMENT TO ALL WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR THIS COUNTRY.

Now alphabetized (well, sort of...) for your viewing pleasure.



Here is a PICTURE of a bunch of losers at the memorial wall in Washington D.C.

We recommend using your browser's "search" dialogue to locate a specific name on this list.

** Denotes Law Enforcement Officers impersonating former SEALs

A - C

ACKERS, TROY - Claims he changed his name. So who were you in the Teams, Troy??? Yeah, right.

ADCOCK, KEITH

AGEE, BARRY E.

O'DELL, MARK S. - Fake SEAL and romeo con man who uses his kids as pawns to rip off women. A common modus operandi of fake SEALs.

OSSO, RAPHAEL - Parsippany, NJ.

OTT, GARY

OZOSKY, PATRICK - Claims to be some kind of hero from Desert Storm. Received his bogus medals and SEAL insignia from some fly-by-night mail order outfit. Works as a prison guard in Nevada. Has a Trident tattoo.

P - R

PAPPANO, HARRY aka BUDDY aka VINCHINZO - Claims SEAL Team THREE in Panama, Central America, First Squad Leader, two years in Leavenworth after being "busted by CIA down south". New York Italian. Claims service from late 70s to early 80s.

PEDERSONS, PETE

THE NAME THAT WAS HERE WAS REMOVED AFTER THE FAKE SEAL IN QUESTION CONFESSED, APOLOGIZED, EXPLAINED HIS FRAUD AND SWORE IT WOULD NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN. HE FESSED UP AND TOOK RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIS ACTIONS SO WE CUT HIM A BREAK.

PERKINS, SCOTT GARY

PICKETT, DOUGLAS B.

PINSKI, MATHEW

PORTER, ALBERT "BUD" - Fake SEAL, fake POW. Port Townsend, WA, USA. Kicked out of DAV, AMVETS, VFW. Porter has reportedly managed to keep some legitimate vets out of the American Legion. American Legion (chock full o' fakes) refuses to dump this dirtball despite a mountain of evidence. Any wonder so many genuine vets avoid the A.L.?

PORTINCASA, MARK

PRENTICE, DANIEL R.

PRESCOTT, RICHARD

PRICE, WARREN - Former State Attorney General Hawaii.

RANDELS, DAMIEN G. - Claims SEAL Team FOUR 1994-95. Last reported working North Sea oil rig.

RAP, BILL - Reportedly some politician in Missouri.

REDD, JOHN

INTRODUCTION

CLAIMING VIETNAM PRISONER OF WAR:

A B C D E-F G H I-J K L M N-O P-R S T-V W-Z

VVA - Claims by members of Vietnam Veterans of America

=====

More Reported Claims:

Medal of Honor, Other than Vietnam POWs, Son Tay Raiders, DSC, DFC, Purple Heart, Silver Star, Bronze Star, Navy Cross, SEALs, Rangers, Pilots, Special Forces, Green Berets, Combat, Vietnam Helicopter Pilots, Flying Tigers, DOUBT EVERYTHING, Don't Encourage

A B C D E-G H-J K-L M N-R S T-V W-Z

APOLOGIES AND CLARIFICATIONS

Individuals reported as of 2005

CLAIMING VIETNAM POW STATUS or as noted

= on list over 8 years

Note: These individuals are IN ADDITION TO those investigated and named in **STOLEN VALOR**

*Those with a "LINK" have records, news articles, pictures or tales posted
Comments in GREEN are directly from military records (or lack of military records)
obtained through FOIA
when requested THROUGH the National Personnel Records Center in St. Louis.*

THOSE CLAIMING MEDAL OF HONOR

NOTE: In 1996 HLI Lordship Industries (at the time, the OFFICIAL USG contractor for the Med: unauthorized medals for \$75.00 each from 1991-1994. They were fined \$80,000. NOT ALL of those med unauthorized medal can be arrested, fined (up to \$10,000) and jailed (up to a year). It is the only military collected, auctioned, exchanged.... EVERY Medal of Honor is awarded by act of Congress. Less than 1

The names listed in the next pages have made VARIOUS or multi substantiated or have been proven FALSE. Due to the size of the list previous "grouped by claims" pages have been merged into an alpha claims noted. Please checks your links and bookmarks for

N - R

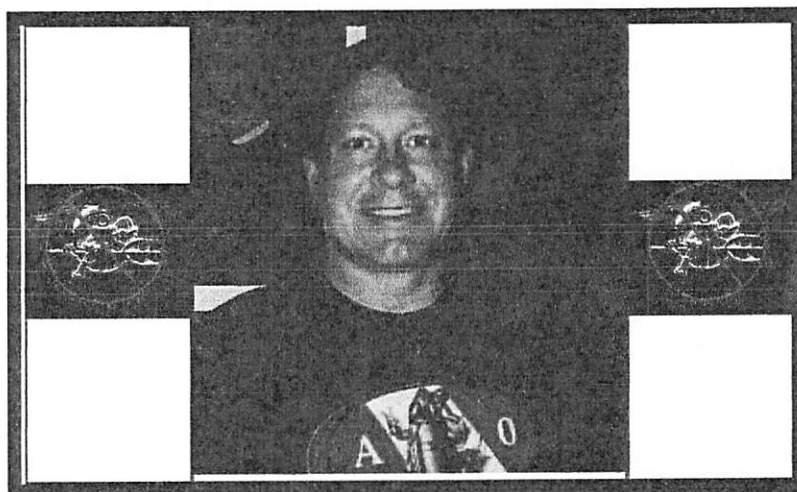
Name	Date Reported	Hometown	Claims
Nave, Arthur Arnold	05/2004	Marion County, FL	Claims Bronze Star, CIB, USAF Wings, Purple Heart, Army Good Conduct, National Defense, Korean PUC, UN Service.....

<p><u>O'Brien, Judge Michael</u></p> <p>DECEASED</p>		<p><u>Kane County, IL</u></p>	<p>Claims Medal of Honor [now an attorney] - removed from bench. Claimed TW Navy service off the coast of Lebanon in 1958. Forced to resign from the bench prosecution in 1995. EXPOSED</p>
<p><u>O'Dell, Marc</u></p>		<p>VA</p>	<p>Claiming SEALS and/or Frogman... (thousands more listed at http://www.authentiseals.org) <i>7 w/ Mary H.</i> SF, medic, CIA, SS, DEA, FBI. 6 or more wives (Son of I but NOT the USAF Donald "Digger" Odell, former POW)</p>
<p><u>Oliverio Jr, Pedro</u></p>	<p>12/2004</p>	<p>overseas</p>	<p>CLAIMS OFFICER. Retired after 20 years as a SSGT. DEERS reads: W1 Retired military ID reads: WO Was a GS6 in Okinawa - now a GS11 in Bahrain! ID have allegedly been frauded to list false rank - apps for 1 also may have noted bogus rank!</p>
<p><u>Opacity, Alfred P.</u></p>	<p>Still claims covert ops 07/2004</p>	<p>Lyndhurst, NJ</p>	<p>Claiming SPECIAL FORCES and "GREEN BERET"... SF, CIB, PH, BS - EXPOSED and ORDERED TO APOLOGIZE/RESIGN</p>

Back

Meet:

**The Phony
United States Navy SEAL
and Bogus FBI Secret Agent**



FBI "NOT"

Marc S. O'Dell

Even for those of us who come in contact with the lowest of one cell animals, this PHONY VETERAN is especially despicable!

Marc S. O'Dell hails from Partlow, Virginia. He is between 45 and 49 years old depending on which date of Birth he uses. Among his lies, he claims to have seen action in Vietnam, South America, and Desert Storm (including Special Ops in the sewers of Kuwait). He has told numerous people including ex wives, that he was a United States Navy SEAL. He also claims to have been a Special Forces Medic. He claims that he and his SEAL Unit were used for undercover actions for the FBI, CIA, SS, DEA. As with most Phonies, he is not

"ALLOWED" to talk about the specifics of his Service.

Prior to moving on this case, like all others, we waited for independent confirmation of his Claims of Military Service from multiple sources . Once we had those, we moved on Marc S. O'Dell's case.

A quick check with Retired Navy SEAL Captain Larry Bailey and noted Phony SEAL Buster Steve Waterman confirmed that Marc S. O'Dell is not now and has never been a United States Navy SEAL.

The only Combat Marc S. O'Dell has seen is in his attempts to con and extort money from vulnerable Women. His MO is that he meets Women VIA the Internet. He presents himself as a War Hero, Secret Agent and Ex Navy SEAL. He says he wants to buy a Farm and raise his three kids in a safe and happy home. Once he has secured the Women's money, the Farm and happy home never materialize!

When the "NEW" Wife tires to visit the happy and safe Farm she just bought, O'Dell concocts a story that his Secret Agent Assignment makes visiting the Farm far to dangerous for the Woman. We are now aware of no less than six marriages for O'Dell. We don't currently know how many were legal, but were working on it.

We have Marc S. O'Dell's Social Security Number, Date and Place of Birth. We have filed a FOIA request for this Military Service Records.

We have just started to work this case. I will update it as it progresses.

UPDATE: June 10, 2000.

We have just received confirmation that Marc S. O'Dell was turned into the FBI and convicted of stealing while in the Navy Reserves. He received a **DISHONORABLE DISCHARGED** in 1993. Now, why am I not surprised?! This PHONY VETERAN's lack of honesty and character runs deep.

UPDATE: June 11, 2000.

We have just confirmed that another means of support for Marc S. O'Dell's is derived from telling hard luck sob stories to Women, obtaining "loans" and never repaying them. He bilked his Mother-in-Law out of \$6,000 in May 25, 1999, to keep from being arrested for non-payment of child support, with the promise to repay it by August 15, 1999. He has made no attempt to repay this "loan". Surprised?!

UPDATE: June 12, 2000.

Marc S. O'Dell is using the following aliases, Marc Dell, Marc O. Dell, Mark Dell, Steven O'Dell, Steven Dell, Rick Stevens, and Steve or Steven Kuterbach. He has claimed to have three Social Security Numbers (because of his undercover work).

UPDATE: June 13, 2000.

This just in from Marc S. O'Dell.

Subject: Notoriety

Date: Mon, 12 Jun 2000 10:07:56 EDT

From: ScubaLoker@aol.com

To: BloodMotherXX@aol.com, fatmike@mozcom.com,

Dear Michael Anderson, et al:

Your sources [sic] may be flawed.

You have to make darn sure of the discharge, DD is not what my papers read. There also was only one mother in law even remotely capable of being at the trial and she was not there and that can be proved. As for the rest of the items you are planning on putting out on the net and through Zuckerman, I can only say what I have told others. I have rock solid proof of where I have been and what I have done, and NEVER did that include going to BUD/S or working with the SEALs as other than medical support on an "as needed" basis. I never told people I was one, I told them the truth and that is that I did from time to time work with them. I also worked with Army Special Forces but that doesn't make me one nor will it by osmosis make me one. Again, I can prove that if you want to stop your tirade long enough to listen. E mails and the like can be forged, you need to make darn sure you are not being used. I had this happen once before and I was given the chance to prove what was and what was not. To just haphazardly print what you are is setting yourself up for civil litigation that I seriously [sic] doubt you want to get into. I know you are filing FOI's for my service record, I know you are hoping to post them on the net. along with a ".com" page. I will take strong legal action if either occurs. If you want to sit down and see what I have, then you are free to contact me. If you are simply going to go on the word of scorned Women, one of which is a former drug addict and was using injectables [sic] as late as 2 years ago, and continue with your libelous and slanderous attempts on my reputation, I will [sic] be forced to take what legal steps I can. My main worry is the safety of my children and the mental damage this could inflict on them.

Marc S. O'Dell

804-448-2307

540-538-6089

(but you guys have these already, don't you?)

The above e-mail is classic Wannabe material. First, we never confront an individual on the bases of one person's testimony. Our policy is that we must have a least two independent individuals testify to a person misrepresenting their Military Service History. In O'Dell's case we currently have **four!** We expect more to surface as word gets out about Marc S. O'Dell.

The "**I worked with them**" ploy is a common method of a Wannabe trying to distance himself from his/her lies. This allows the Wannabe to later open the door to the

"MISUNDERSTANDING" explanation for his/her being confronted with their misrepresentations.

Finally, there is the Law Suit and Legal Action threat. 95% of the Wannabes we expose threaten us with Legal Action. However, none of them **SUE!** The simple reason that they threaten but don't sue is because they can't remember everyone they have lied to. Neither can they remember all the lies they've told. Their worst nightmare is to end up in a Court of Law, in front of a Judge and Jury and have twenty five people march in and all testify that they personally heard the Wannabe misrepresent him/herself.

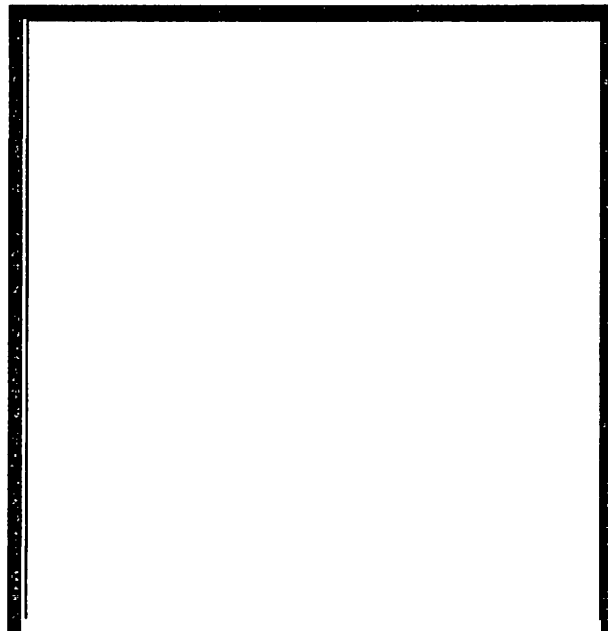
We responded to Marc S. O'Dell threat of Legal Action by begging him to **SUE!** We would like nothing better than to have this epidemic of Phony Veterans publicly aired on National T.V. and Radio. We need the publicity to get the word out that this behavior is unacceptable. There is a high price to be paid for misrepresenting ones Military Service History. If this case goes to Court, we will attempt to get "Hard Copy", "Date Line", "Current Affair" and "Sixty Minutes" interested in covering the Case. Mr. Marc S. O'Dell will have more fame than his low life, Scum Sucking Phony Veteran activities could every bring him!

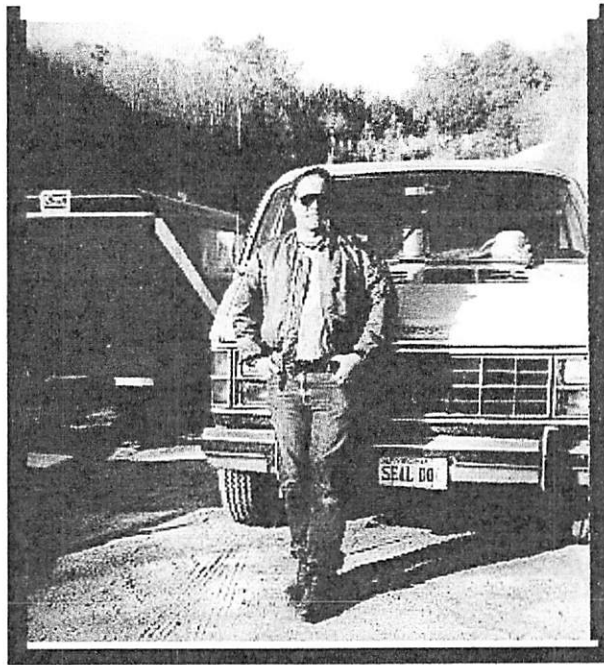
We are currently working in an attempt to have FOX News, and other News Media, do a National expose' on Mr. Marc S. O'Dell.

Yet more lies have surfaced. Mr. Marc S. O'Dell has told people that he was a Force Recon Marine and accomplished Sniper, 2nd in the number of confirmed kills in Vietnam, and that he worked covert operations in Vietnam and was a CIA assassin. Ya, right!

UPDATE: June 13, 2000.

The following Photograph just in. This is our "Boy", Marc S. O'Dell, who said he only told people that he occasionally "**WORKED**" with the United States Navy SEALs. In this photograph, Marc S. O'Dell is standing in front of his Van. The licenses plate clearly says, "**SEAL DOC**". Now, I am not an astrophysicists, but this seems to indicate that the "Boy" is trying to give each and every civilian he passes on the Road, the impression that he is/was a "SEAL" Doctor or "SEAL" Medic. Marc S. O'Dell is a liar, a Fake and a Fraud.





Following is a Photograph of a Motorcycle License Plate Marc S. O'Dell left as a memento to a Woman he coned out of some \$200,000.00 +. Women are funny about holding on to little keepsakes from loved ones. This Woman held on to this License Plate. It clearly says, "CL DOC" short for, you guessed it, "**SEAL DOC**"! He probably attempted to get the Plate to actually say "SEAL DOC" but, another **Phony** beat him to it.



Does this sound to you like an innocent guy who said he "**ONLY WORKED WITH**" the United States Navy SEALs?! Na, I believe the facts are that Marc S. O'Dell is a lying, scum sucking, bottom feeding, egg sucking, Lizard!

Any of you Veterans out in the Partlow, Fredericksburg or Richmond Virginia areas, who have "ANY" information about this PHONY VETERAN, please forward it ASAP!

UPDATE: June 16, 2000.

Just in is a copy of the Newspaper Article that appeared in the Fredericksburg Free Lance Star, dated March 18, 1993. This Article details Marc S. O'Dell's indictment for theft of Military Property. He was later convicted. As a result, he received a Dishonorable Discharge

from the Navy Reserves. Note: Marc S. O'Dell may have had the Dishonorable Discharge changed to a "General" Discharge. Click [here](#) to view the Article.

After reading this Article, something should strike you as a reoccurring theme with Marc S. O'Dell. In the Article the neighbor told authorities that O'Dell claimed his Military Supervisor approved his taking the Jeeps. That is clearly a lie! And, that is the point, Marc S. O'Dell is a liar **AND** a thief!

A year after his conviction, Marc S. O'Dell writes his Congressmen opposing a proposed Gun Control Measure. What is amazing in this situation is not the fact that as a convicted Felon, Marc S. O'Dell can not legally own a gun, rather the fact that O'Dell writes his Congressman using the name, "**Dr. Marc O'Dell**"!! Click [here](#) to view the letter.

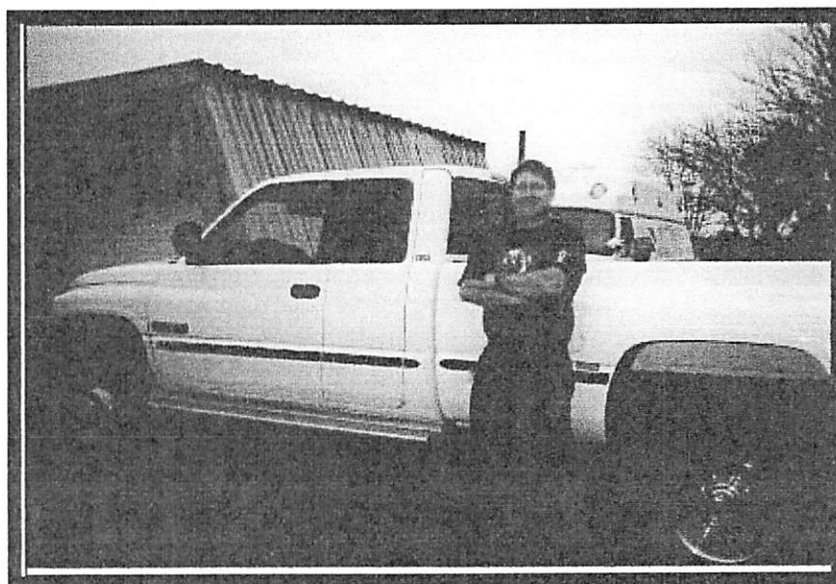
Are you surprised that when Marc S. O'Dell decides he wants to be a "DOCTOR" he, what else, **LIES**! Just like he Lied about being a Navy SEAL and FBI Secret Agent and all the many other Lies he tells. Well, **Dr.** Marc S. O'Dell, welcome to the Wannabe PHONY VETERAN's Page!! Welcome Home!!

UPDATE: June 26, 2000.

A Nationally known and experienced Reporter for a major National Newspaper has agreed to investigate Marc S. O'Dell and publish an article about his misrepresenting his Military Service History as part of his predatory activities on Woman. More information will be provided as the Article nears completion and publication.

MORE NEWS!!

Below is a Photograph of Marc S. O'Dell posing proudly beside his New Pick-em-Up Truck. This is a fine Truck and anyone would be proud to own it. However, wait until you discover how this PHONY VETERAN got it!



As the Bosnia situation was heating up, Marc S. O'Dell had ingrained himself to yet another Woman. This was around November 1998 to December 1998. This Woman believed she was involved with a Man who would most likely be her Life Partner. O'Dell told her that he would

probably be called back into the Navy because of his unique Medical Skills as a United States Navy SEAL. He told the Woman that he would have to leave his young children behind. O'Dell told the Woman that unless he had a "CRITICAL" Civilian Job, he would have to go.

The Woman, who I will call Ann, believed she was working on building a future with O'Dell. And, she, like most Women, was totally uninformed about Military matters. First, O'Dell convinced Ann to bail him out of his back Child Support to the tune of \$15,000. Then, O'Dell told Ann that the Military considered "Truck Drivers" as a "CRITICAL" occupation. Shortly after he got the \$15,000.00, O'Dell began pushing the "**Critical**" Occupation story again, and finally Ann bought him a New \$40,000 Dodge Ram Truck.

Part of O'Dell's persuasion was the fact that his young Children would suffer if he had to go back on Active Duty. O'Dell once again leveraged his Children in order to Scam and Con a Woman out of her money. The day after Ann provided the \$40,000 for the Truck, unknown to her, Marc S. O'Dell married another Woman! Needless to say, Ann was not invited to the reception.

Marc S. O'Dell told Ann he needed to put the final touches on his "Truck Driving" and Horse Hauling Business, he needed another \$25,000 to purchase a Horse Trailer. In exchange for the Truck and Trailer, Marc S. O'Dell promised to pay the monthly payments on the loans. The total was \$1,300.00 a month. Of course, O'Dell never made one payment!!

Marc S. O'Dell continued to "lean" on Ann for money to avoid all sorts of emergencies that arose constantly. However, Ann had grown suspicious at last. Once the money dried up, Marc S. O'Dell grew more distant until he stopped contacting Ann altogether.

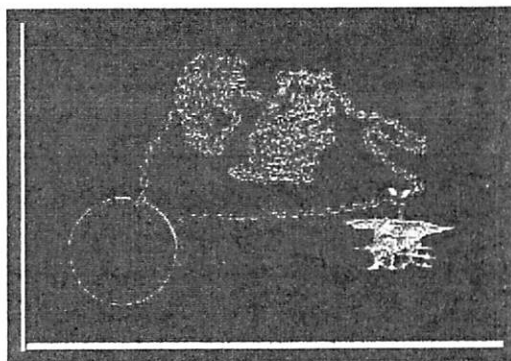
Marc S. O'Dell still has the \$15,000 loan to pay his back child support. He still has the \$40,000 Truck and the \$25,000 Horse Trailer. Ann still has the "LOANS" and is facing Bankruptcy!!

Yes, Marc S. O'Dell, you are quite a War Hero alright!!

UPDATE: June 27, 2000.

The hits just keep coming with this Bottom Feeder!

Following is a Photograph of a Navy SEAL Trident necklace O'Dell gave to wife number 5 or 6 or 7 or 8 or 9, we're not entirely sure right now which number this wife is. However, she is the one currently, and desperately, trying to gain a divorce and limit her losses to only \$200,000.00!



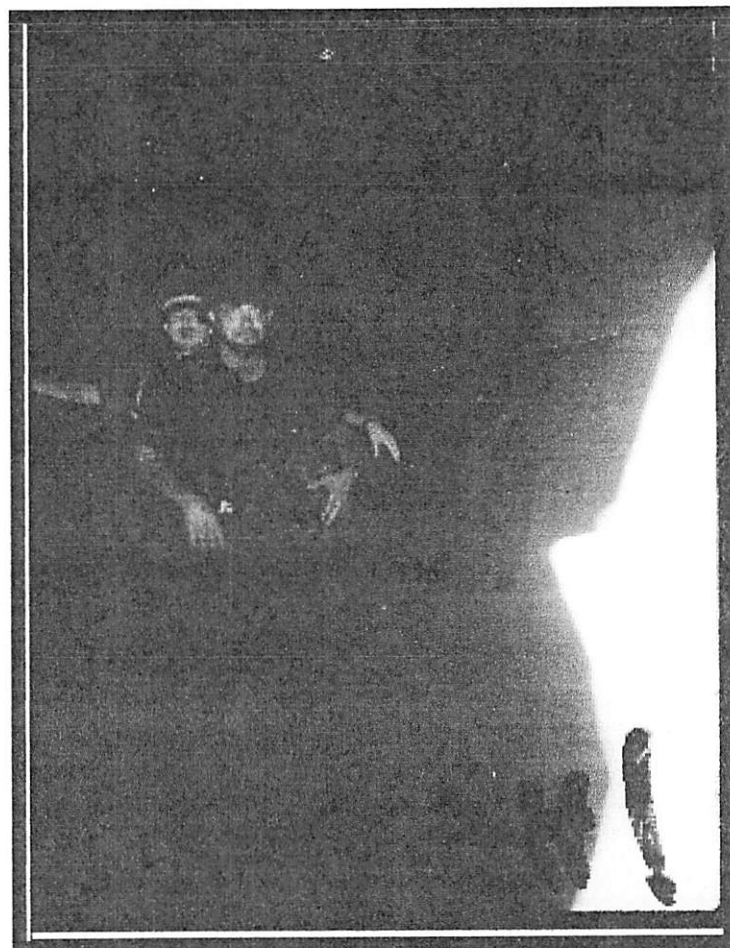
This necklace has an interesting story. While O'Dell was courting this lady, he specifically told her he was an ex United States Navy SEAL. He sent e-mail to her making these claims to gain her trust, respect and admiration. Shortly after their Marriage, however, he started to massage his story. He told her he missed Graduating from BUDS by 37 seconds. "One of his Team Members was late." He changed his story to say that he "Worked" extensively with the Navy's SEALs and Army's Special Forces. He told her that the SEALs gave him this very Trident because they "Liked" him. Mysteriously, just after the first time O'Dell had access to this Lady's computer, all his old e-mail disappeared?!

Marc S. O'Dell likes jewelry. He had this Wife open an account at a Jewlery Store using her Credit Card. He charged their wedding rings there. He also charged a new Dive Watch for himself on her account. Shortly there after, he presented his "New" Wife with a present. It was a watch, a bracelet and a earring set. When the "New" Wife got the bill from the Jewlery Store, there were actually TWO of these presents charged! She is still trying to discover who got the other one. But, you guessed it, she was stuck with the bill for both of them!

That's our "BOY"!!

UPDATE: June 30, 2000.

The following Photograph just in.



Hell Week "NOT"!

Marc S. O'Dell brandishes this Photograph around as picture proof of his SEAL Training. I became suspicious when I first saw this picture. Not because I know anything about SEAL Training, but because of all the Tattoos on the Men. SEALs are not known for being big on Tattoos. The reason for that is, in Counter Terrorists and Clandestine Operations, it is dumb to have a neon Sign on your arm that says, "Please Shoot me! I am a United States Navy SEAL!"

I forwarded this Picture to Retired Navy SEAL Captain Larry Bailey for his critique. Captain Bailey Commanded SEAL Training for over three years. He knows what he is talking about. Captain Bailey said this Photograph, in his opinion, has nothing whatsoever to do with SEAL Training. **Now, why am I not surprised?!**

These Phonies just love the word "Hooyah"!

In the e-mail O'Dell sent me on June 12th, O'Dell said "...and NEVER did that include going to BUD/S or working with the SEALs as other than medical support on an "as needed" basis. I never told people I was one, I told them the truth and that is that I did from time to time work with them. I also worked with Army Special Forces but that doesn't make me one nor will it by osmosis make me one."

Now, if the "BOY" never went to BUD/S, why is he passing this Photograph around with "HELL WEEK" and "HOOYAH" written on it in his own handwriting? You don't think maybe the "BOY" is lying do you?!

UPDATE: September 16, 2000.

We just received the response to our FOIA on Marc S. O'Dell from National Personnel Records in St. Louis Missouri. It follows:

RECORD ONE received Marc S O'Dell

USMC 4/29/72 to 4/26/74

DOB AUGUST 11, 1954

Duty Assg - HqCO

RANK PFC

ADMIN CLERK, 203, 368, PersClk

Decorations and Awards - Good Conduct, Rifle Sharpshooter, National

Defense, Meritorious Mast (2)

END

Does this mean, no United States Navy SEAL?, No behind the lines with tactical Nuclear Weapons in Iraqi?, No behind the lines with Afghanistan

Freedom Fighters?, No Embassy Guard in South America?, No Second Highest number of confirmed Kills as a Sniper in Vietnam?, No Vietnam whatsoever?, No Overseas Service at all?, No Underwater SEAL Training to Protect the President from an assault from the River?, No Special Forces Tactical Driving Classes? No "Secret" Missions"?, No "Secret Agent", No "Black Ops"?

You mean to tell me you were a "File Clerk" assigned to HQ?!

Oh, no! That is just too funny. You have to stop. I can't take it! A file Clerk! I'm rolling on the floor holding my sides. You're toooooo much! You remind me of one of those comic book characters. I can't remember which one, but it is not Captain Marvel, or Buck Rogers! More like the incredible "Elastic" Man or the incredible "Shrinking" Man. I mean, you started out as a War Hero SEAL / Frogman / Sniper extraordinaire, and ended up a File clerk! That would be hilarious, if it were not so pathetic!

Well, I've sent this information out to about sixty people. All of whom you told different variations of your "SEAL", "Secret Missions", "Black Ops" and "Classified" Stories to.

File Clerks and Administration Officers and NCO do an Indispensably important job in every Conflict. Without File Clerks, America could do nothing from fielding an Army, having enough bandages for the Wounded to arranging Medical Treatment for the injured. Most Men and Women in Administration go about their business Professionally and Competently. They don't try and be "Secret Agents". They simply do their job right the first time which allows America to win its battles. They have every right to be Respected for the Professional and Critical jobs they perform routinely.

Does this mean, no United States Navy SEAL?, No behind the lines with tactical Nuclear Weapons in Iraqi?, No behind the lines with Afghanistan Freedom Fighters?, No Embassy Guard in South America?, No Second Highest number of confirmed Kills as a Sniper in Vietnam?, No Vietnam whatsoever?, No Overseas Service at all?, No Underwater SEAL Training to Protect the President from an assault from the River?, No Special Forces Tactical Driving Classes? No "Secret" Missions"?, "Secret Agent", No "Black Ops"?

You mean you to tell me were a "File Clerk" assigned to HQ

We're still your friends Mr. O'Dell. We'll be here with you for the duration, GOOD BUDDY! Stiff upper lip and all that "Ole Chap, what?!

UPDATE: June 16, 2001.

What I am about to outline I have known about for over six months. However, I hesitated to publish it because I didn't want to be responsible for someone, anyone, getting hurt. I have changed my mind. O'Dell continues to hurt people. This is his choice. Let the chips fall where they may.





MSOVictimsForum.com

Marc S. ODell Victims Forum

- [FAQ](#) [Search](#) [Memberlist](#) [Usergroups](#) [Register](#)
- [Profile](#) [Log in to check your private messages](#) [Log in](#)

Image of Marc S. ODell with Neo Nazis

[newtopic](#)

[postreply](#)

[MSOVictimsForum.com Forum Index -> Links/Documentation/Images](#)

[View previous topic](#) :: [View next topic](#)

Author

Message

rob
Site Admin



Joined: 22 Dec 2005
Posts: 26
Location: New York

Posted: Mon Dec 26, 2005 2:03 am Post subject: Image of Marc S. ODell with Neo Nazis [quote](#)

A video capture from a video taken March 27, 2000. The photo was in plain sight on a desk. ODell is in the middle of Neo Nazis doing Nazi Salutes:



[Back to top](#)

[profile](#) [pm](#) [email](#)

Display posts from previous: All Posts · Oldest First

[newtopic](#)

[postreply](#)

[MSOVictimsForum.com Forum Index -> Links/Documentation/Images](#)

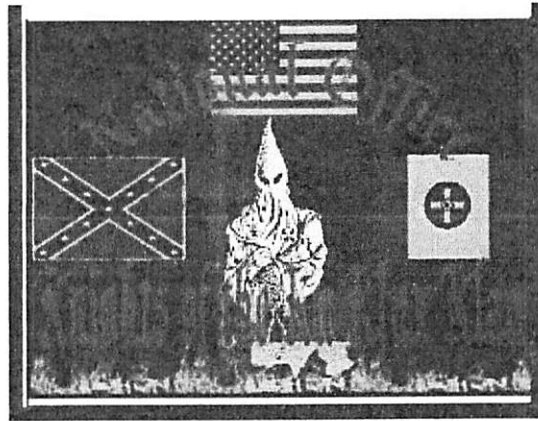
All times are GMT - 5 Hours

Page 1 of 1

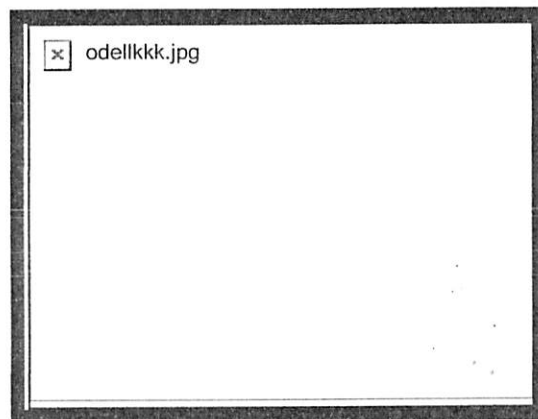
Jump to: [Links/Documentation/Images](#)

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum
You **cannot** vote in polls in this forum

Powered by phpBB © 2001, 2005 phpBB Group



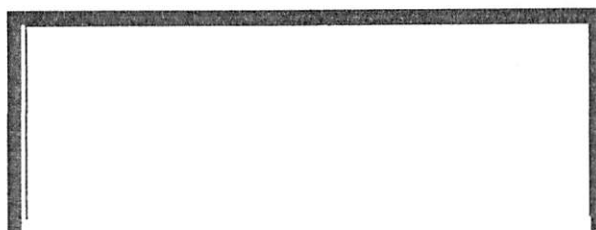
O'Dell is the Grand Dragon of the KKK in Virginia. He attends KKK functions complete with secret hand shakes and pillow cases over his head. Below is a picture of O'Dell with his KKK Buddies.

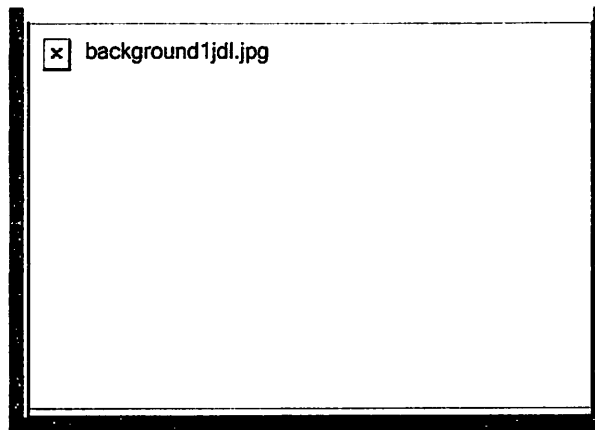


O'Dell is the fat guy in the center of the first row with the sun glasses on. He and his friends are paying tribute to Adolf Hitler with the customary salute.

However, this is only one side of Marc S. O'Dell. Below is a letter from the JDL, Jewish Defense League, praising Marc S. O'Dell's work on behalf of the Jewish people. For those of you who are not familiar with the JDL, moderate Jews consider them to be a bit radical and on the extreme side.

Following is a Letter exchanged between myself and Mr. Bill Maniaci; Director of the Western Region of the JDL in Los Vegas, California. Everywhere is says "FACT" in red, that is Mr. Bill Maniaci's response to my comments. This was the last letter before Maniaci turned me over to his Legal Department and refused to receive e-mail from me.





JDL Logo

Dear Mr. Bill Maniaci; Following are some of the Problems surrounding Marc S. O'Dell, the JDL and you. One of the Women whom Marc S. O'Dell has bankrupted, feels that;

1. Because of Your Personal reassurances to her that Marc S. O'Dell was a Honorable Jewish Warrior, she didn't bail out of the relationship much sooner and thereby, save herself and her Children a great deal of money.

Fact: Marc O'Dell has served the Jewish Defense League honorably and with integrity. What Mrs. O'Dell was told by her Husband is beyond the scope of our knowledge, or our business.

2. She is extremely upset that you knowingly allowed Marc S. O'Dell to use his Children to infiltrate a known Extremist Group.

Fact: Not true, he told me that he brought the children with him to Idaho for a vacation. I know for a fact that the kids stayed in the same Inn that the JDL members were in every night. They were in no danger, and the children were not in any danger whatsoever.

3. She feels that Marc S. O'Dell used her being a Jewish Woman to ingrain himself to you and the JDL. While, he feed what he learned back to the KKK, Aryan Nations and the FBI.

Fact: Not true, I was personally present at meetings between O'Dell and federal agents for debriefing purposes. We also passed intelligence information received from O'Dell by us, to federal agents. Those in law enforcement receiving that information were cognizant of the source.

4. She suspects you and the JDL of participating in the disappearance of a great deal of her money either actively or inactively.

Fact: Totally absurd. While O'Dell was in Reno, he was broke. I provided him and the children with food and lodging, and I personally took he and the kids to a department store here I purchased over \$70.00 worth of clothing items for the children. I also arranged for the kids to attend a Jewish Summer Camp (day school) for three days while they were here. O'Dell was always short of

cash. When he left here to drive back to Virginia, he had very little money and was concerned about sufficient funds to pay for fuel.

5. She feels that you and the JDL need to publish a statement that reveals Marc S. O'Dell for the liar, cheat, fake and fraud that he is.

Fact:Ridiculous, we have no such knowledge. As far as we know, Mrs. O'Dell is no more or less credible than Mr. O'Dell.

6. She feels that you failed to adequately check out Mr. Marc S. O'Dells claims of Military Service prior to allowing him access to the JDL.

Fact:We have no access to military records. He never advised us that he was a Navy SEAL. On the contrary, he told us that he was a Navy Medic who, on occasion, worked with Navy SEAL teams. He advised that some of that contact was at Stead air base, North of Reno, NV.

7. She wants to know if Marc S. O'Dell's story of repelling naked down a Hotel in Las Vegas and meeting you as the arresting Cop is true.

Fact:Fantasy, we have never heard this story. If anyone had rappelled down a Vegas Hotel naked, it would have certainly made headlines.

8. She wants to know how you meet O'Dell.

Fact:Via the internet. He contacted us, advised that he was a Gentile man who was married to a Jewish woman. He said that he felt strongly about racial hatred and bigotry and asked if there were a way that he could help to fight these groups.

9. Now, Mr. Maniaci, this Woman is Jewish. She has no ax to grind with the JDL. But, she is demanding a absolutely nambiguous and honest statement regarding Marc S. O'Dell from you and the JDL. Our position on this entire issue is extremely simple.

Fact:O'Dell has fulfilled every commitment made to us. His information has proven to be reliable, and his actions against racist organizations reflect great credit upon himself and his edication.

10. We plan to expose Mr. Marc S. O'Dell for his phony Military Service Claims and then see him put in jail for using those Phony lies and fabrications to defraud his current wife out of over \$200,000.00.

Fact:This does not concern the JDL. He made no false claims to us that we are aware of.

11. This Woman is out over \$200,000.00 which represents her Children's College Funds and a large part of her retirement money.

Fact:How do you know this, we certainly have no knowledge of this accusation. I would verify these statements before I made such far reaching

assertions.

12. I don't know about other people, but this sum represents a great deal of money in my Book! We have no wish to tarnish the JDL or compromise any ongoing FBI investigations.

Fact:If this is your position, why have you done it and why are you continuing to place operations and operatives in jeopardy. I suggest that you concentrate on the SEAL issue, and take your nose out of business where it does not belong, and that you know nothing about ! The results of the little game you are playing may have far reaching, devastating results. JDL operations are beyond the realm of your business. Concentrate on things that are within your purview, not ours.

13. However, we mean to see justice done for all these injured Women.

Fact:Don't you think this would be better left to law enforcement authorities, and a court of law to determine?

14. And, we mean to see the truth told no matter how dirty, sordid or mercenary it is.

Fact:Fine, as long as you are able to differetiate fact from fiction. (Hell hath no wrath like a woman's scorn.)

15. We find that honest is the best policy.

Fact:We agree.

16. It immediately clears the air and people know the sound of honesty when they hear it.

Fact:I sincerely hope that you are one of those individuals.

Sincerely,

Michael A. Anderson

So, now we have O'Dell playing both sides of the street. He is a Grand Dragon in the KKK and a Friend and compatriot of the JDL. Further, O'Dell is well connected to the Idaho White separatists movement.

But, the story does not end there. As I pointed out above, O'Dell is a snitch for the FBI. We believe he has some peripheral connection as an informant on a small time scale. However, events have come to light that we now believe the FBI out of the Virginia Office may be protecting O'Dell. Our letters to the Virginia Office of the FBI simply go unanswered. The same is true of our letters to FBI Headquarters in Washington D. C.

Now, stick with me here because I am not a conspiracy nut. But, we have had phone's tapped, computers infected with Trojan programs and listening devises found in our Team Member's homes. We have used a slew of Private Detectives and Computer experts to assess the

EXHIBIT C



CREASY INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES, INC.

Licensed Private Investigator

#: 11-2609

*Eddie O. Creasy, President
Retired Special Agent, FBI
2890 Martin Kings Rd.
Scottsville, Virginia 24590*

*Bus. (434) 296-0800
FAX (434) 296-8059
Mobile (434) 960-2458
ecreasy523@aol.com*

REPORT

of

INVESTIGATION

12/1/05

Marc O'Dell

PREDICATION

This investigation is predicated upon a request of Peggy Harger to conduct an investigation to obtain background information on Marc O'Dell.

DETAILS

On 11/22/05 Peggy Harger requested an investigation be conducted concerning her son-in-law Marc O'Dell. Review of material provided by Mrs. Harger disclose telephone numbers for the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Richmond, VA and FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C. The material also disclose a fax representing that it was sent from the White House in Washington, D.C.

On 11/26/05 a search was made of the General District and Circuit Courts for Fredericksburg, Va and Spotsylvania, VA for any record for Marc O'Dell. This search disclosed two records in the Fredericksburg Courts and fifteen in Spotsylvania County courts. (Records Attached)

On 12/1/05 Supervisory Special Agent Robert Elliott, FBIHQ, advised he was acquainted with Marc O'Dell. He stated he had arrested O'Dell around 1996 for Theft of Government Property. O'Dell was convicted of illegally taking 18 Jeeps, 7 tailors and medical supplies. Agent Elliott requested that either Peggy Harger or Marcy O'Dell contact him and provide any and all information they may have regarding Marc O'Dell.

On 12/1/05 Marcy O'Dell was advised of the above conversation with SSA Elliott. A message was left on the answering machine of Peggy Harger.



CREASY INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES, INC.

Licensed Private Investigator

#: 11-2609

*Eddie O. Creasy, President
Retired Special Agent, FBI
2890 Martin Kings Rd.
Scottsville, Virginia 24590*

*Bus. (434) 296-0800
FAX (434) 296-8059
Mobile (434) 960-2458
ecreasy523@aol.com*

Robert Elliott
FBIHQ
Fax (202) 324-0758

December 1, 2005

Re: Marc O'Dell

Dear Mr. Elliott,

Per our conversation this day I am faxing to you a copy of a fax which was sent by Marc O'Dell to Marcy O'Dell on 7/27/05. This fax was sent to represent that it came from the White House in Washington, D.C. I am also sending you a copy of some notes that were left in a car that Marc O'Dell sold. The notes have two FBI telephone numbers and your name on the paper.

Peggy Harger, Mother-in-Law, of Marc O'Dell can be reached at:
241 Cornell Drive
Woodland Park
CO 80863
(719) 687-3826

Marcy O'Dell, daughter of Peggy Harger can be reached at:
435 Sandy Cross Road
Hobbsville, NC 27946
(252) 297-9947 (Home)
(252) 331-6300 (Work)

If I can be of any further assistance please contact me.

Sincerely,

Eddie O. Creasy

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Pleadings/Orders](#)
[Services](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Fredericksburg Circuit - Law Division Case Details

Case Number: CL99000191-00	Filed: 09/09/99
Filing Type: Motion for Judgment	
Number of Plaintiffs: 0002	Number of Defendants: 0001
Commenced by: Initial Filing	
Bond:	Complex Case:

Plaintiffs

- Plaintiff 1: COLTON, MICHAEL D
Trading as:
Attorney: MCHALE, BRUCE B
- Plaintiff 2: COLTON, ALLISON
Trading as:
Attorney:

Defendants

- Defendant 1: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading as:
Attorney:

Hearings

Number	Date	Time	Type	Courtroom	Duration	Jury	Jury Trial Days	Result
--------	------	------	------	-----------	----------	------	-----------------	--------

Date Ordered to Mediation:

Final Disposition

- Judgment:
- Final Order Date:
- Appealed Date:
- Concluded By:

[Name List](#)
[Pleadings/Orders](#)
[Services](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV96001025-01	
Case Type: Interrogatory	
Filed: 09/09/96	
Plaintiff 1: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTING, INC	Plaintiff 2:
Plaintiff Attorney: NERE, JOHN	
Defendant 1: O'DELL, MARC	Defendant 2:
Defendant Address: FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22408	
Defendant Attorney:	
Hear Off:	

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Hearing Result	Type
01	10/09/96	0000AM		
00		0000		
00		0000		

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Fredericksburg General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV03005157-00	Filed: 05/15/03	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: ROBICHAUX, DENISE
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney:
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	06/16/03	1059A	Continued	Civil Hearing
02	06/23/03	1059A	Other	Civil Hearing

Judgment: Dismissed	Judgment Amount:
Other Amount:	Interest Award:
Cost:	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV96001025-00	Filed: 03/14/96	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs:	Number of Defendants:
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTING, INC
Trading As:
Judgment:

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney: NERE, JOHN
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name: BLUE DOLPHIN DIVING CENTER
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	07/10/96	0000A		

Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment Amount: \$2,156.00
Other Amount: \$.00	Interest Award:
Cost: \$.00	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable)

Case Details

Case Number: GV96001025-02	
Case Type: Interrogatory	
Filed: 09/26/97	
Plaintiff 1: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTING, INC	Plaintiff 2:
Plaintiff Attorney: NERE, JOHN	
Defendant 1: O'DELL, MARC	Defendant 2:
Defendant Address: FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22408	
Defendant Attorney: GARDNER, H. WAYNE	
Hear Off:	

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Hearing Result	Type
01	10/22/97	1030AM	Continued	
02	01/28/98	1030AM	Other	
00		0000		

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV96001025-03	
Case Type: Interrogatory	
Filed: 02/25/00	
Plaintiff 1: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTING, INC	Plaintiff 2:
Plaintiff Attorney: NERE, JOHN	
Defendant 1: O'DELL, MARC	Defendant 2:
Defendant Address: FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22408	
Defendant Attorney:	
Hear Off:	

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Hearing Result	Type
01	03/22/00	0830AM	Other	
00		0000		
00		0000		

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Scroll Forward](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Civil Inactive Name Index

Case #	Name	Name	Case Type	Hearing Date	Judgment	Paid
<u>GV96001025-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTI	Warrant in Debt	07/10/96	Plaintiff	
<u>GV96001025-01</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTI	Interrogatory / Judge	10/09/96		
<u>GV96001025-02</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTI	Interrogatory / Judge	01/28/98		
<u>GV96001025-03</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: TELEMEDIA BROADCASTI	Interrogatory / Judge	03/22/00		
<u>GV97000416-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: PAYNE, EDWARD	Warrant in Debt	06/04/97	Non-Suit	
<u>GV97000901-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: TABATA USA INC	Warrant in Debt	09/24/97	Plaintiff	
<u>GV97001722-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC	Plaintiff: AL-RUTH, LLC	Warrant in Debt	10/08/97	Plaintiff	
<u>GV01003710-00</u>	Plaintiff: O'DELL, MARC S	Defendant: ROBICHAUS, DENISE	Warrant in Debt	09/26/01	Dismissed	
<u>GV01005061-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC S	Plaintiff: HARTNETT, BELINDA	Unlawful Detainer	12/05/01	Plaintiff	
<u>GV02002556-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC S	Plaintiff: RAPPAHANNOCK ELECTRI	Warrant in Debt	06/26/02	Plaintiff	
<u>GV03000716-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC S	Plaintiff: DAVIS, BARBARA A	Warrant in Debt	05/21/03	Plaintiff	
<u>GV99001550-00</u>	Defendant: O'DELL, MARC S	Plaintiff: RAPPAHANNOCK ELECTRI	Warrant in Debt	06/23/99	Dismissed	
<u>GV98005027-00</u>	Plaintiff: O'DELL, MARC STEVEN	Defendant: WINSTON, JOHN	Warrant in Debt	01/13/99	Non-Suit	

<u>GV95000584-00</u>	Defendant: O'DONNEL, CAROLE	Plaintiff: AYALA, ANTHONY	Warrant in Debt	05/03/95	Defendant	
<u>GV95000584-00</u>	Defendant: O'DONNEL, EUGENE	Plaintiff: AYALA, ANTHONY	Warrant in Debt	05/03/95	Defendant	
<u>GV95001602-00</u>	Defendant: O'DONNEL, PATRICK J	Plaintiff: RILLS PARTNERSHIP	Unlawful Detainer	06/07/95	Plaintiff	Yes

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#) [Main Menu](#) [Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV97000416-00	Filed: 01/28/97	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs:	Number of Defendants:
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: PAYNE, EDWARD
Trading As:
Judgment:

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC
Trading As:
Judgment: Non-Suit

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney: SKINKER
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	06/04/97	0000A		

Judgment: Non-Suit	Judgment Amount:
Other Amount:	Interest Award:
Cost:	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#) [Main Menu](#) [Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV97000901-00	Filed: 05/13/97	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 02
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: TABATA USA INC
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: UNDERWATER TECHNOLOGIES GROUP, INC
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney: GLASSER AND GLASSER
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	06/11/97	0830A	Continued	
02	08/13/97	0130P	Continued	
03	09/24/97	0130P	Default Judgment	

Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment Amount: \$2,390.30
Other Amount: \$.00	Interest Award: 9 % FROM DOJ
Cost: \$42.00	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV97001722-00	Filed: 05/14/97	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: AL-RUTH, LLC
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney: SKINKER
Defendant Attorney: GARDNER, WAYNE

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	06/25/97	0830A	Continued	
02	08/06/97	0900A	Continued	
03	10/08/97	0130P	Default Judgment	

Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment Amount: \$6,279.60
Other Amount: \$.00	Interest Award: 9 % FROM DOJ
Cost: \$30.00	Attorney Fees: 300.00
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV01003710-00	Filed: 08/14/01	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: ROBICHAUS, DENISE
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney:
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	09/26/01	0830A	Other	

Judgment: Dismissed	Judgment Amount:
Other Amount:	Interest Award:
Cost:	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV01005061-00	Filed: 11/14/01	Case Type: Unlawful Detainer
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: HARTNETT, BELINDA
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney: BARLOW, ROBERT
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	12/05/01	0830A	Judgment	

Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment Amount: \$5,000.00
Other Amount: \$.00	Interest Award: 9 % FROM DOJ
Cost: \$30.00	Attorney Fees: 1,250.00
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV02002556-00	Filed: 05/24/02	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: RAPPAHANNOCK ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney:
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	06/26/02	0100P	Default Judgment	

Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment Amount: \$511.02
Other Amount: \$.00	Interest Award: 9 % FROM DOJ
Cost: \$41.00	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV03000716-00	Filed: 02/19/03	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:	Defendant #1 Information:
Name: DAVIS, BARBARA A	Name: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading As:	Trading As:
Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment: Plaintiff
Attorneys	Defendant #2 Information:
Plaintiff Attorney:	Name:
Defendant Attorney:	Trading As:
	Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	03/26/03	0830A	Continued	
02	05/21/03	0900A	Judgment	

Judgment: Plaintiff	Judgment Amount: \$1,370.00
Other Amount: \$.00	Interest Award: 9% FROM DOJ
Cost: \$36.00	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV99001550-00	Filed: 04/08/99	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: RAPPAHANNOCK ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC S
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney:
Defendant Attorney:

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	05/12/99	0100P	Continued	
02	06/23/99	0100P	Other	

Judgment: Dismissed	Judgment Amount:
Other Amount:	Interest Award:
Cost:	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#) [Main Menu](#) [Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GV98005027-00	Filed: 12/14/98	Case Type: Warrant in Debt
Debt Type:	Number of Plaintiffs: 01	Number of Defendants: 01
Possession:		

Plaintiff #1 Information:
Name: O'DELL, MARC STEVEN
Trading As:
Judgment: Dismissed

Defendant #1 Information:
Name: WINSTON, JOHN
Trading As: SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD
Judgment: Dismissed

Attorneys
Plaintiff Attorney:
Defendant Attorney: HOUCK, TRACY

Defendant #2 Information:
Name:
Trading As:
Judgment:

Hearings				
Number	Date	Time	Result	Type
01	01/13/99	0830A	Other	

Judgment: Non-Suit	Judgment Amount:
Other Amount:	Interest Award:
Cost:	Attorney Fees:
Is Judgment Satisfied: Date Satisfied:	
Homestead Exemption Waived:	
Other:	

[Name List](#) [Main Menu](#) [Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable)

Case Details

Case Number: GC96000461-00	File Date: 02/26/96	
Defendant: O'DELL, MARK	Sex:	Race:
Address:		DOB:
Charge: CURSE AND ABUSE/CAMP	Code Section:	Case Type: Misdemeanor
Amended Charge:	Amended Code:	Amended Case Type:
Offense Date: 02/19/96		

Hearings			
Number	Date	Hearing Result	Continuance Code
01	03/14/96		

Final Disposition in District Court: Not Guilty	Fines/Costs Date Paid:	Appeal Date (to Circuit Court):
Sentence Time:	Sentence Suspension Time:	Operator License Suspension Indicator:
Fine: \$.00	Cost: \$.00	

[Name List](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County General District (Prepayable) Case Details

Case Number: GT96001870-00	File Date: 02/26/96	
Defendant: O'DELL, MARK	Sex:	Race:
Address:		DOB:
Charge: PASS SCHOOL BUS	Code Section:	Case Type: Misdemeanor
Amended Charge:	Amended Code:	Amended Case Type:
Offense Date: 02/19/96		

Hearings			
Number	Date	Hearing Result	Continuance Code
01	03/14/96		

Final Disposition in District Court: Not Guilty	Fines/Costs Date Paid:	Appeal Date (to Circuit Court):
Sentence Time:	Sentence Suspension Time:	Operator License Suspension Indicator:
Fine: \$.00	Cost: \$.00	

[Name List](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#) |
 [Pleadings/Orders](#) |
 [Services](#) |
 [Main Menu](#) |
 [Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County Circuit - Chancery Division
Case Details

Case Number: CH01000396-00	Filed: 06/11/01
Filing Type: Bill of Complaint/Injunction	
Number of Plaintiffs: 0001	Number of Defendants: 0001
Commenced by: Initial Filing	
Bond:	Complex Case:

Plaintiffs

- Plaintiff 1: O'DELL, MARC
Trading as:
Attorney: RANDAL C. PALAMAR

Defendants

- Defendant 1: ANDREEN, AVIVA
Trading as:
Attorney:

Hearings

Number	Date	Time	Type	Courtroom	Duration	Jury	Jury Trial Days	Result
01	06/13/01	0900AM	Injunction					Denied

Date Ordered to Mediation:

Final Disposition

- Judgment: for Plaintiff
- Final Order Date: 07/11/01
- Appealed Date:
- Concluded By: Trial-Judge With Witnesses

[Name List](#) |
 [Pleadings/Orders](#) |
 [Services](#) |
 [Main Menu](#) |
 [Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Return to Case](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County Circuit - Chancery Division Pleadings/Orders Detail

Case Number: CH01000396-00

Filed	Type	Party	Judge	Book	Page	Remarks
07/11/01	Final order		WHL	3	33	DENY RELIEF

[Return to Case](#)

[Main Menu](#)

[Logoff](#)

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Pleadings/Orders](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County Circuit - Chancery Division

Case Details

Case Number: CH97000459-00	Filed: 09/03/97
Filing Type: Bill of Complaint/Divorce	
Number of Plaintiffs: 0001	Number of Defendants: 0001
Commenced by: Initial Filing	
Bond:	Complex Case:

Plaintiffs

- Plaintiff 1: **O'DELL, DEBORAH A.**
Trading as:
Attorney: TANDY RINEHART

Defendants

- Defendant 1: **O'DELL, MARC S.**
Trading as:
Attorney: GEORGIA SUTTON

Hearings

Number	Date	Time	Type	Courtroom	Duration	Jury	Jury Trial Days
01	09/15/97	0200PM	Pendente Lite				
02	10/20/97	0200PM	Pendente Lite				
03	10/23/97	0200PM	Pendente Lite				
04	03/16/98	0200PM	Present Decree/Order				
05	04/27/98	0200PM	Custody/Visitation				

Date Ordered to Mediation:

Final Disposition

- Judgment: for Plaintiff
- Final Order Date: 04/27/98
- Appealed Date:
- Concluded By: Other

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Name List](#)
[Pleadings/Orders](#)
[Services](#)
[Main Menu](#)
[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County Circuit - Law Division

Case Details

Case Number: CL01000103-00	Filed: 03/20/01
Filing Type: Motion for Judgment/Detinue	
Number of Plaintiffs: 0001	Number of Defendants: 0002
Commenced by: Initial Filing	
Bond:	Complex Case:

Plaintiffs

- Plaintiff 1: **CONSECO FINANCE SERVICING CORP**
Trading as: GREEN TREE FINANCIAL (FKA)
Attorney: ROBERT H. CHAPPELL

Defendants

- Defendant 1: **O'DELL, MARC S.**
Trading as:
Attorney:
- Defendant 2: **DOE, JOHN**
Trading as: JUNIOR
Attorney:

Hearings

Number	Date	Time	Type	Courtroom	Duration	Jury	Jury Trial Days
01	04/06/01	0900AM	Motion/Other Pre-Trial	OLD			

Date Ordered to Mediation:

Final Disposition

- Judgment: for Plaintiff
- Final Order Date: 02/05/02
- Appealed Date:
- Concluded By: Dismissed

Virginia Courts Case Information

[Return to Case](#)[Main Menu](#)[Logoff](#)

Spotsylvania County Circuit - Law Division Pleadings/Orders Detail

Case Number: CL01000103-00

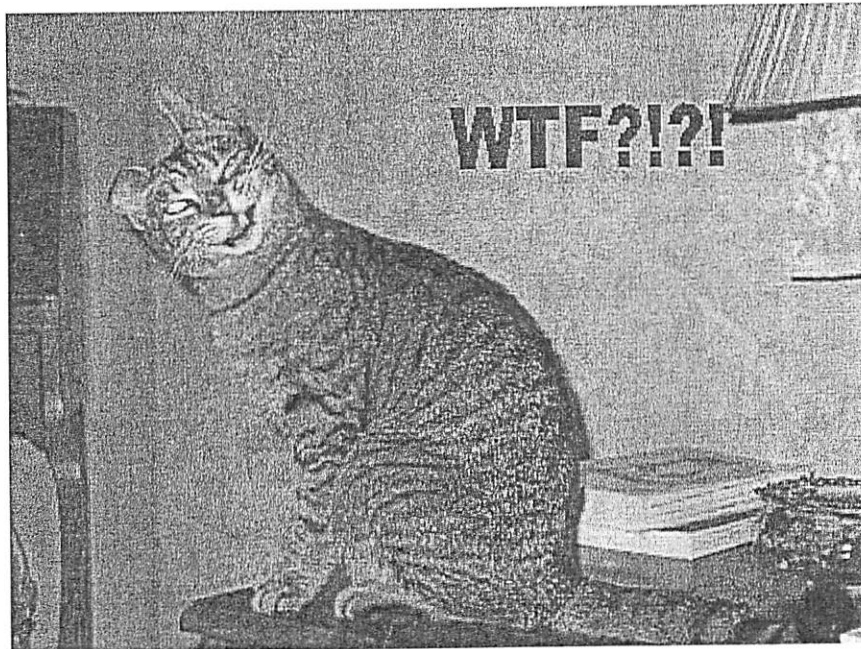
Filed	Type	Party	Judge	Book	Page	Remarks
04/06/01	Final order		WPL	36	64	PRETRIAL SEIZURE
02/05/02	Final order		WHL	38	350	DISMISSAL ORDER

[Return to Case](#)[Main Menu](#)[Logoff](#)

EXHIBIT D

Welcome to my nightmare.....

Alice Cooper, 1972



This is how Doc felt during the entire marriage, he never knew what was really going on and when he asked questions the fur would fly.....

11/07/05

I refuse to believe that what he did is so bad that he deserved what is happening. However, if what he did is indeed that bad, then I am sure he apologizes.

BUT

Her mom went looking for dirt and when found it she thought it necessary to tell her little girl, EVEN THOUGH A REASONABLE EXPLANATION WAS GIVEN TO HER WHEN SHE ASKED MARC ABOUT IT.

Fair enough.

If this is the battlefield you have chosen, so be it.

Let the games begin!

Vidi Et Scio Celebratum Suctum

Coming soon!

**A shower scene that makes
Starship troopers look like a
kindergarten health film**

BUT WAIT!

THERE's MORE!

how about the new short film
1001 uses for a horse trailer?

What happened in the past, before a Baptism, is supposed to be forgotten and forgiven. If a person is truly a Mormon, and I have talked with many about this, they would never do what is being done to me.

I can only feel sorry for someone who is so filled with hate and so in need of help that they would do all that is being done.

All I can do now is pray for you.

And just how much is too much?

Christmas was to be a season of peace and reconciliation, but there are those who are so sick that they would interfere with not only my Christmas, but my children's.

I will still abide by what I promised to someone, and that is a Christmas Truce.

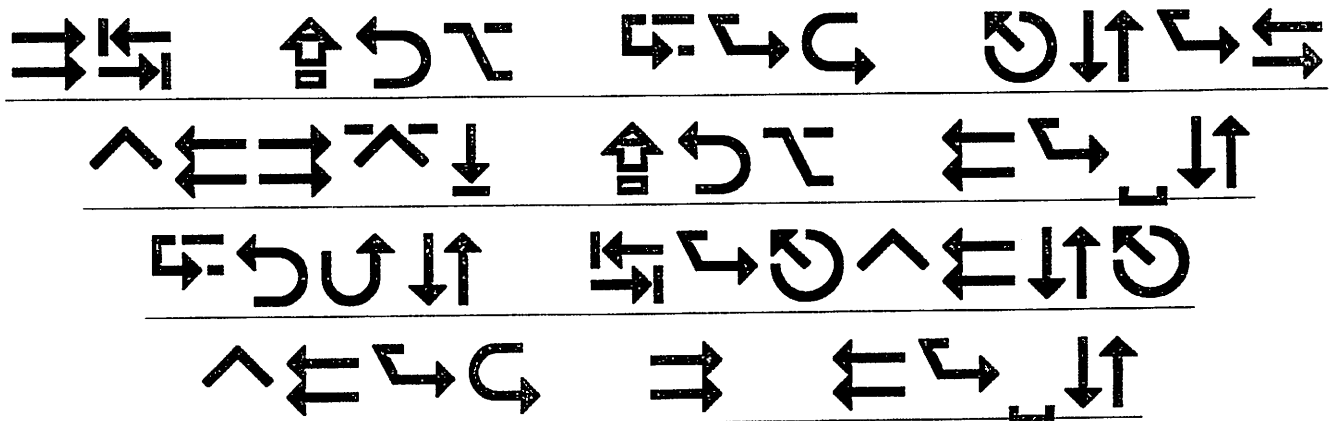
Peace and the Birth of our Lord will be celebrated instead of hate and discontent.

Tode Ve Shalom!

**DUE TO POPULAR DEMAND
 FROM THOSE WHO HAVE A
 GREAT APPRECIATION OF
 PHOTOGRAPHIC BEAUTY
 AND THOSE WHO WANT TO
 KNOW**

**ALL THERE IS TO THE
 STORY, THIS SITE HAS BEEN
 RE-ACTIVATED...**

**IT IS THE TIP OF THE
SWORD.....**



If you can read this, you
 have come farther than I have
 expected. You need to click on
 part of this website to see some
 really neat photographs.

Translation:

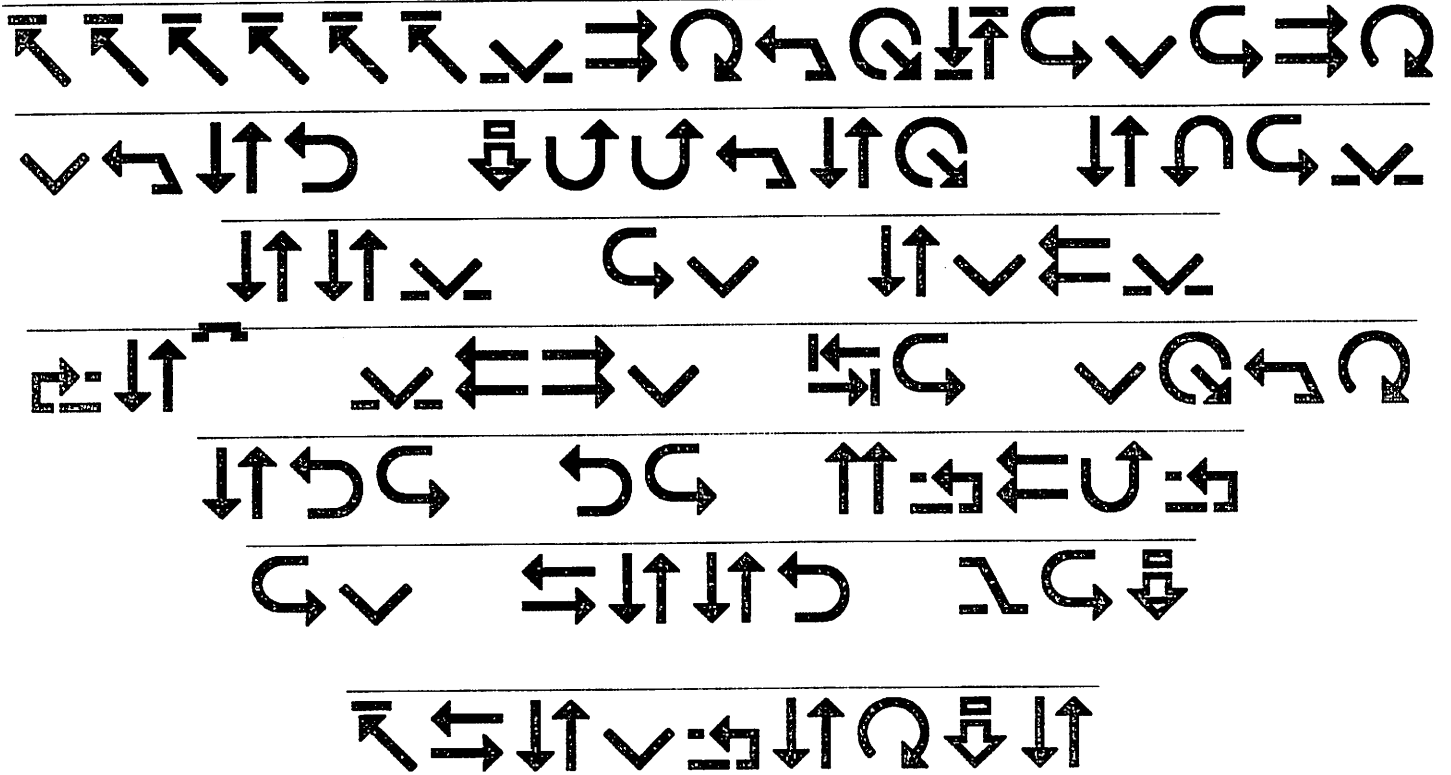
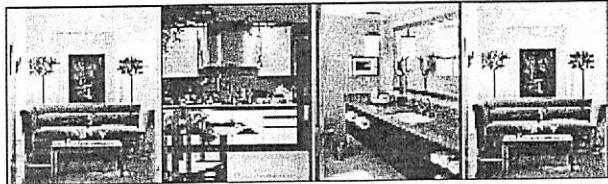


EXHIBIT E

1. Dateline story pulled off of Web.
2. Other story found in People Mag.



Mortgage Rates Hit Record Lows!

Click Your State & Refi

- Alabama
- Alaska
- Arizona

LowerMyBills.com

Web MSNBC

Alerts Newsletters RSS Help

MSN Home Hotmail Sign In



MSNBC Home >> Dateline NBC

DATELINE

BOOKMARK THIS PAGE | ABOUT THE SHOW | E-MAIL US

Dateline NBC

- Hidden Camera
- Crime stories
- Newsmakers
- Consumer Alert

U.S. News

World News

Business

Sports

Entertainment

Tech / Science

Health

Weather

Travel

Blogs Etc.

Local News

Newsweek

Multimedia

News Video

Most Popular

NBC NEWS

MSNBC TV

Today Show

Nightly News

Meet the Press

Dateline NBC

When your husband is a con man

< Prev | 1 | 2 | 3

Chris? Michael? William? James? This Barber was a man with almost as many identities as wives.

Keith Morrison, correspondent: How many women has he married?

Luvonda Donnellan, business partner: So far we can find six or evidence of six. But there's most likely possibly more.

After two months of snooping, Bob and Lavanda Donnellan found enough dirt to bury their business partner. Quite frankly, they were outraged by what they discovered.

Story continues below ↓

advertisement

INSIDE DATELINE

- Sunday: Sharon Rocha interview
- Dateline online: Most clicked stories of
- Fighting cancer... and an ID thief
- E-mails: Is it ever too late to be a mor
- 'Net predators: What happened after re
- Video blogs

FREE VIDEO



Launch

- **2005: Dateline interviews the newsmakers:** A look back at some of the people brought you the past year on Dateline.

Dateline NBC

SIGN UP

Your E-mail Address:

Go

*Microsoft Passport Required

• More Newsletters



MSNBC Essentials

- Shopping
- Jobs
- Personals
with PerfectMatch.com
- Autos
- Real Estate
with HomePages.com

Advertisement

MSN SHOPPING



Cool sports gear

- Shopping guide
- Winter sports
- Camp & climb
- NASCAR fans



THE DATELINE NEWSLETTER
SUBSCRIBE TODAY

RESOURCE GUIDE


- Personals with PerfectMatch.com
- Buy Life Insurance
- Holiday Gifts
- Real Estate and Mortgage

Sponsors:

genuine people.

Home Pages

► \$200,000 Loan for \$670/Month



Today's Lowest Mortgage Rates

Quick and easy shopping for the best mortgage rates. Compare rates from over 500 lenders and 10,000 loan programs.

Start looking for a loan

Refinance ▼ Find a Home Loan
6 Month ARM ▼ Consolidate Debts
0 Pt ▼ FHA & VA Loans
Bad Credit OK!

MOST POPULAR

Most Viewed - • Top Rated - • Most I

- Only 1 survivor in W. Va. coal mine dis.
- Abramoff plea jolts lobbyists, lawmaker
- Profile of miners
- Paper: Iran shopping the world for nuk
- Suicide bomber kills 32 at Shiite funera
- **Most viewed on MSNBC.com**

Bob Donnellan: I was furious that someone like this with no conscience would just leave women in the wake and move on to the next one and not lose a minute's sleep.

The Donnellans had tried to warn the woman they assumed to be his latest victim — his current wife, Joyce Reynolds Barber.

Reynolds: I would not believe them. I just would not believe them.

Morrison: Did you find yourself defending him?

Reynolds: Yes.

And then, Joyce got a telephone call, one that would finally make her face reality. The woman on the line said she was Barber's sister: she had known this man all his life. And he had loved and left a legion of unsuspecting women.

Pam, Barber's sister: I believe there were 12 or 13 wives.

Pam (who didn't want her last name used) told Joyce her brother wasn't who he said he was—he wasn't a talented pediatric surgeon on sabbatical, but a sweet-talking serial conman.

Joyce Reynolds, Barber's current wife: All through it she kept saying this just does not sound like the man I married. This just does not ring right.

They spoke for two hours. Joyce wrote these detailed notes to keep track of her husband's past. His ex's included another Joyce, two Donnas, and a Diana. He seemed to have a thing for particular names.

Reynolds: It wasn't until that conversation when I realized that everything everybody was telling me was true.

And the truth was, simply, unbearable.

So, to her, what she did then seemed like the only solution.

Reynolds: I was very tired. I was drained. And I went to bed. But before I went to sleep I took 60 pills. All I wanted was to go to sleep. (Crying)

Joyce may have slept forever if her sister hadn't found her and called 911. And by the time she woke up in the hospital, her husband was behind bars. Thanks in part to the good detective work of this former business partner.

Bob Donnellan: He liked about who he was. He lied about this name, date of birth and social security on his marriage license. That's how we got him arrested.

He was arrested by New Jersey police for using false information to get a marriage license. He wasn't "James Micheal Barber," born in "1945" as he claimed to be on this application to marry Joyce. And he wasn't even divorced from his last wife — Donna Layne Roberts as he wrote on this document.

So who was he? He was 53-year-old William Michael Barber of Dexter, Missouri was the middle son of three. War hero? No. He was an army deserter, a convicted criminal with a rap sheet dating back 35 years for forgery and fraud who did time in California, Louisiana and Missouri.

What should happen to him? His first wife, Donna Foster.

Morrison: Supposing now that you're the judge and you get to decide what happens.

Donna Foster: Michael would be underneath the jail. They'd never see daylight again.

Morrison: Is it possible for him to live an honest life?

Diana: That question doesn't even need to be asked. The answer is no.

Diana Barber is still owed \$50,000 in back child support.

Diana: He did take a lot of my pride. A lot of my trust in people. And it took me a few years to build that character

back. I still wouldn't. This sounds funny: I have been asked, "Do I regret any of this?" I have my son. I'd go through every ounce of shame and hurt for my son.
(crying)

Donna Layne Roberts, the woman Barber deserted for Joyce, is still haunted by this message he left on her home answering machine.

*Barber's message on machine: Okay I'm tired of your game too.
Uh, you do whatever you think you need to do.
But I'll guarantee you one thing
If you get too much involved in whatever I'm doing, you will be the one to regret it. Alright?*

Donna Roberts: I'm still worried that he's going to come after me. I don't think that fear is ever going to be out of back of my mind.

Barber in court

It was September when William Barber finally appeared in a court of law, not to face his past or the long parade of broke and jilted wives, or the damage in his wake. Marriage laws, said a prosecutor, make those crimes— if there are any— hard to pursue. No, he stood before the judge to answer for one particular lie.

And Joyce was there as he spoke to the judge.

Joyce fought down rising tides of anxiety for one last chance to look at him, to see if the love was still there... and he didn't even make eye contact.

Instead, he looked straight ahead and pled guilty to giving false information on a marriage license. Joyce sobbed when he admitted he lied to her about his identity.

And then, here in court, with a straight face, he revealed something new — something no one had heard: He told the judge he had a college education from the University of Missouri, graduating in 1972.

But until May of '72 he was behind bars. In fact, Barber never went to University of Missouri. "Dateline" checked with the school for a record of his matriculation. Barber's sister, Pam says he never went to college at all.

Pam: I guess i've always heard you get three strikes and you're out. well, he's had five or six strikes. And he always gets away with it.

Pam says he even stole from own family. She's been a victim of his scams too. But even so, she told us, she felt compelled to apologize to his ex-wives.

Pam: I want people to know that we are very sorry.

Neither Barber, nor his attorney wanted to comment on all these allegations. In court, he still wore his wedding ring and claims he lied to Joyce to get away from his past.

Reynolds: It's hard to believe that I lived four and a half years in nothing but lies. Nothing was real—the man I married wasn't even real.

What's real are the bills Joyce is busy sorting through. She estimates she's \$60,000 in the hole— which is nothing, of course, compared to the hole in her heart.

Reynolds: My head knows this stuff is real and what's happening is really happening. It's over— you know, my heart is so broken.

Earlier this week, William Barber was sentenced to three years in prison for using false information to obtain a marriage license. Joyce is seeking an annulment of their marriage.

© 2006 MSNBC Interactive

< Prev | 1 | 2 | 3

Rate this story Low  High

Current rating: 4 by 272 users • View Top Rated stories

 Print this

 Email this

 Blog this

 IM this

MORE FROM DATELINE

[Next →](#) **Dateline Section Front**

- Death in the desert
- Did Heidi Anfinson murder her baby?
- Inside Dateline: Sharon Rocha's fight for justice
- Cancer-stricken ID theft victim fights back
- Scam on DVD-vending machines
- Children of Katrina, tsunami meet
- A car crash, and a trail of broken lives
- For one of the world's oldest moms, it's a labor of love

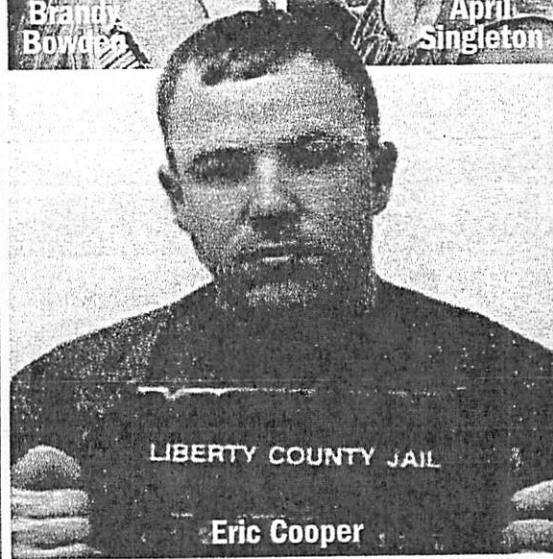


Tonya Causey



Brandy Bowden

April Singleton



Eric Cooper



Krystal Weber

"The way he lies, it's almost like he believes it himself," April Singleton says of Cooper. "He never thinks he's going to get caught."

7 Wives in 10 Years

Did Eric Cooper sweep some women off their feet to clean them out?

When Krystal Weber met Navy Lt. Cmdr. Tyler Eric Lee through an Internet singles site, she was dazzled. Courtly in his dress whites, he said he had an M.B.A., flew jet fighters and was on top secret antiterrorism duty. They had only begun dating when Lee told her he planned to leave the service, take a six-figure airline pilot's job and settle down. Four months into their courtship, the 22-year-old Houston nurse flew off with him to Las Vegas and married him in the Chapel of Love. "I tend to date wussy guys; he seemed strong," she recalls. "He told me the mushy stuff a girl likes to hear."

Except that much of it was a lie—right down to his name, which was actually Eric Eugene Cooper. Three weeks after her wedding, Weber says, her new hus-

band was emptying her bank account. Then came more disturbing revelations: He wasn't in the Navy, wasn't a pilot and had done time in prison. And though Cooper told her he had never been married, she discovered he had left behind a number of ex-wives. Weber called the cops and threw Cooper out. "Nothing he told me was the truth," she says. "Nothing was real about him."

She wasn't the first woman to learn that the hard way. In fact, some of his exes and former fiancées say that Cooper, 29, posed as either a Navy pilot or a SEAL and wooed them into marriage. They also claim he started depleting their savings accounts. "In hindsight he's the biggest con man I ever met," says Tonya Causey, 27, who was briefly engaged to Cooper. At the very least, it



1. MELISSA POPE Married 1994
2. KIMBERLY PITMAN Married 1998
3. APRIL JAMES Married 1999
4. PAULA HERREN Married 2000
5. BRANDY BOWDEN Engaged 2000
6. APRIL SINGLETON Married 2001
7. JENNIFER SMITH Married 2004
8. KRYSTAL WEBER Married 2004
9. TONYA CAUSEY Engaged 2004

CLOCKWISE FROM TOP LEFT: GARY FOUNTAIN/HOUSTON CHRONICLE; AMANDA MARSAUS; FAM FRANZIS (2); COURTESY TONYA CAUSEY; COURTESY LIBERTY COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., TEXAS

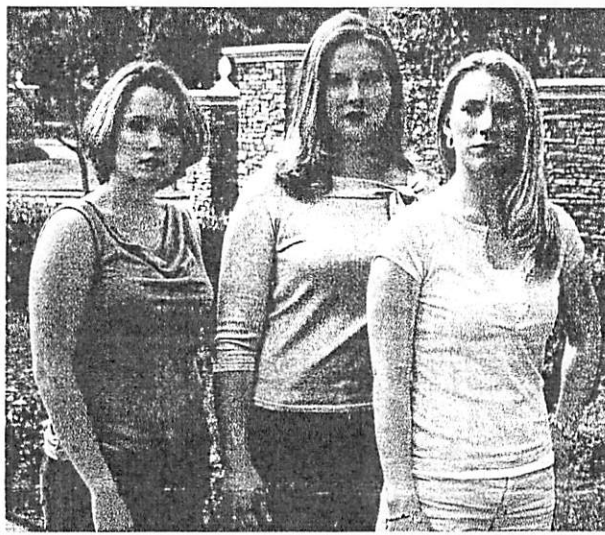
Crime

seems, he has a problem with commitment. Records show that since 1994 he has had seven wives and been engaged at least twice. Says Det. Eric Price, a Friendswood, Texas, police officer who is investigating Cooper: "This guy felt he had found something that worked, and he just kept at it."

Until some of the women told Price their story. After Causey caught Cooper reading an e-mail from a former fiancée, Brandy Bowden, 21, she contacted her and started a correspondence that eventually included Weber and April Singleton, 23, another of Cooper's ex-wives. The women compared notes. "Everything he told me, he told them," Causey says. Says Weber: "We realized it's got to stop."

Cooper, who now faces charges that include assault and bigamy (and who declined to be interviewed for this article), told the *Houston Chronicle* the women's allegations were "false" and brought "out of spite." Still, he failed to show up for an April 20 hearing and was arrested in Kansas, booked into Houston's Harris County jail and released on bond, continuing a saga that started in rural Shepherd, Texas, where he was raised by grandparents. As a child he was known for telling "whoppers," says an ex-classmate. "People picked on him."

Right out of high school in 1994, Cooper wed Shepherd-area local Melissa Pope. Two years later he joined the Navy but was discharged for undisclosed reasons after less than three months. In 1998 he was divorced, living



"I can't imagine letting it happen to someone else," says Weber (left, with Causey and Singleton).

in the Houston area and briefly working as a county field appraiser. That year he married Kimberly Pitman, but the union quickly ended in divorce. By 2000 Cooper had wed and divorced April James, and that same year married Paula Herren. By then he was in trouble with the law, serving probation for credit card abuse (he used someone else's). Also in 2000, he met high school senior Bowden. They were soon engaged, and within a month she was pregnant. "Then," she says, "things started going wrong."

Bowden and Cooper broke up, and he started seeing Singleton, then 19, a Pizza Hut worker. They wed in May 2001. In short order, Cooper forged a check belonging to her grandmother, who filed a forgery charge. Then Singleton found out he might still have been married to Herren. "I didn't think people lied that much," Singleton says. Cooper was sentenced to two years for the forgery but was released on bond pending an appeal.

During that time Bowden, who had borne daughter Breonna, now 3, took

him back. "I was being stupid for my child," she says. In 2002, Bowden claims, Cooper "pulled a gun on me and my baby. I took the baby and left."

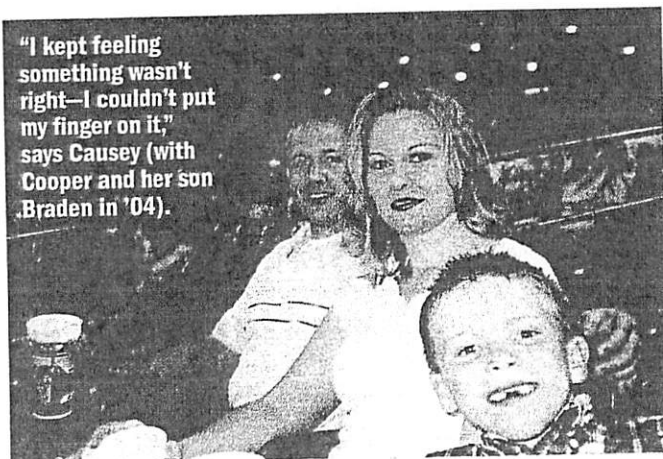
In November 2002 Cooper's probation was revoked, and he was sentenced to a year in prison. Released in 2003, he headed back down the aisle—this time with Jennifer Smith. After that union was annulled, he met Weber. Soon after they eloped, she noticed money

missing from her bank account.

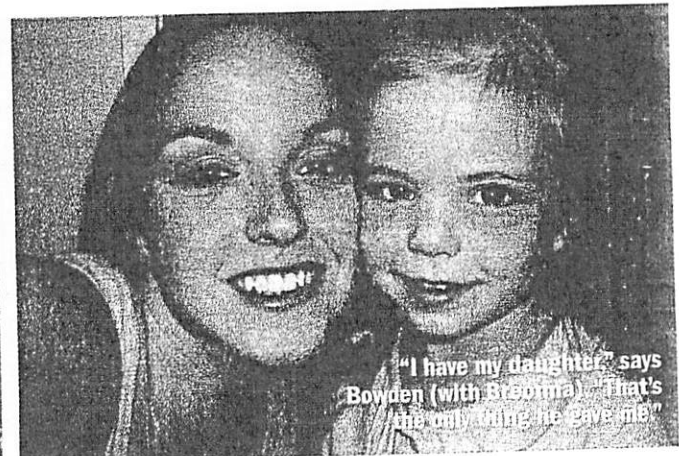
Suspicious, Weber's mother, Lynn, 46, searched public records on the Internet, discovered Cooper's past and alerted her daughter. The day after Weber kicked him out, Cooper was wooing Causey. After a month he proposed. "He gave me this heartfelt speech," she says, "saying, 'You're the first person who ever cared about me for me.'" Then she noticed her bank balance shrinking—and around the same time surprised Cooper as he read an e-mail from Bowden, who was trying to get sole parental rights. Causey memorized the address and wrote to her. "She said, 'I'll tell you anything you want,'" Causey recalls, "but buckle your seatbelt."

That set off the chain of correspondence that has Cooper in more trouble. But his exes say they don't really care whether he winds up behind bars—just as long as he doesn't hurt someone else. "The most important thing," Weber says, "is that we outed him."

By Richard Jerome, Kevin Brass and Wendy Grossman in Houston



"I kept feeling something wasn't right—I couldn't put my finger on it," says Causey (with Cooper and her son Braden in '04).



"I have my daughter," says Bowden (with Breonna). "That's the only thing he gave me."

EXHIBIT F

Job	Start Time	Usage	Phone Number or ID	Type	Pages	Mode	Status
401	12/ 6 12:13PM	2'53"	202 324 0758	Send.....	5/ 5	EC144	Completed.....

Total 2'53" Pages Sent: 5 Pages Printed: 0



400 S. Water Street, Suite 202
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
(252) 331-6100
Fax (252) 331-6104
Tollfree (877) REMAX-21
E-mail lancech@rcmax.net

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL

TO: Robert Elliott FAX: 202-324-0758
FROM: Marcy O'Dell DATE: 12/6/05
RE: Marc O'Dell PAGES: 5

COMMENTS: Here is Marc's profile that my brother just found on Match.com. Why, when it's so obvious that there is intent of malice, fraud and predatory activity that nothing is done? He is advertising himself as divorced, income of over \$100,000, and a horse trader that we know is registered in another woman's name among other things. He doesn't rescue equines not to mention he doesn't know that much about them.
I also talked to Deb and she informed me that he is driving on a suspended driver's license because he's 9 months back on child support.
Thanks - Marcy O'Dell



MSOVictimsForum.com

Marc S. ODell Victims Forum

- [FAQ](#) [Search](#) [Memberlist](#) [Usergroups](#) [Register](#)
- [Profile](#) [Log in to check your private messages](#) [Log in](#)

Match.com profile

[newtopic](#)

[postreply](#)

[MSOVictimsForum.com Forum Index -> Links/Documentation/Images](#)

[View previous topic](#) :: [View next topic](#)

Author

Message

rob
Site Admin



Joined: 22 Dec 2005
Posts: 26
Location: New York

[Back to top](#)

Posted: Mon Dec 26, 2005 2:08 am Post subject: Match.com profile

[quote](#)

While married to his current wife and trying to woo another woman in Utah, Marc S. ODell was found on Match.com:

<http://www.msovictimsforum.com/files/ODellMatchProfile.pdf>

[profile](#) [pm](#) [email](#)

Display posts from previous: All Posts Oldest First Go

[newtopic](#)

[postreply](#)

[MSOVictimsForum.com Forum Index -> Links/Documentation/Images](#)

All times are GMT - 5 Hours

Page 1 of 1

Jump to: [Links/Documentation/Images](#) Go

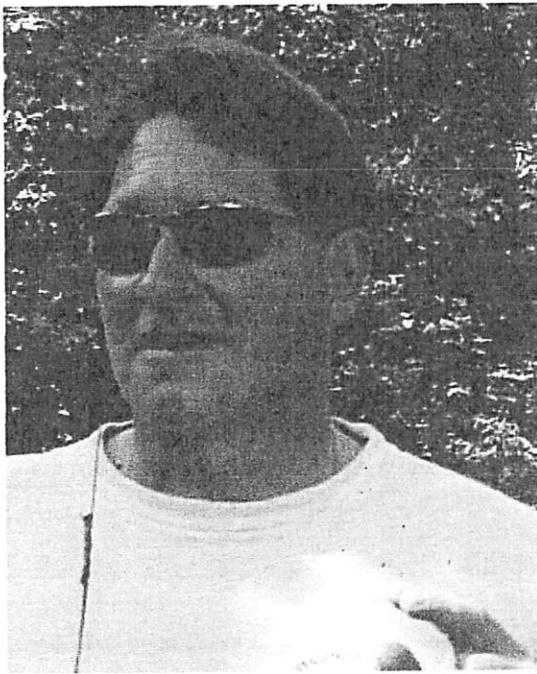
- You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
- You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
- You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
- You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum
- You **cannot** vote in polls in this forum

Powered by phpBB © 2001, 2005 phpBB Group

Note - highlighted areas ① trailer belonged to Kari Arnoldsen ② income was money earned from Kari and Nancy!

« previous photo

next photo »



Click on each photo below



EquineRescue

Active within 24 hours

EMAIL HIM WINK AT HIM

- See more like him
- Block from contact
- Add him to favorites
- Block from search
- Forward him to a friend

RIDE A DRAFT HORSE!

Do you match?

51-year-old man
Fredericksburg, Virginia, United States
seeking women 36-55
within 200 miles of Fredericksburg, Virginia

- Relationships:** Divorced
- Have kids:** Yes, and sometimes they live at home (3)
- Want kids:** Not sure
- Ethnicity:** White / Caucasian
- Body type:** Stocky
- Height:** 6'1" (185.4cms)
- Religion:** No Answer
- Smoke:** No Way
- Drink:** I don't drink alcohol

About me and what I'm looking for

I am well educated and I was told by my oldest son (15) that the reason he likes me is that when I start something I just do not quit and that I have stuck around when other dads have left their children. I am loyal and expect the same when in a committed relationship. I like passion and lot's of it, life is too short to be a monk. But passion without romance is nothing. I like to send flowers just because, or maybe do something for you because you made my day or yours needs a helping hand. There might even be a nice warm bubble bath (with vanilla candles of course) waiting when you get home. I don't make it a habit of being mean, I am gentle and know how to treat a lady, and also how to treat a woman. My Match? I will know when I find her but I joined this because I saw one persons profile (Lost out on that one) so you never know what will happen and why. I think the most rewarding relationships are where each other really likes



IN MY OWN WORDS...

for fun:

I like to go Horse back riding, spend time out doors doing things that mean something. I like to spoon, anywhere is fine. A trip into the woods camping/riding is fun, but I do have a horse trailer with living quarters...for the weenies out there.

my job:

I rescue Equines and own a business. It is complicated, just ask.

my ethnicity:

Kind of a Vanilla Draft Horse type, large, well built but I move really well.

favorite hot spots:

Where would we go? Where are you comfortable? Maybe up into the Blue Ridge Mountains fro a day ride then dinner by the fireplace in the Lodge, you name it and we can try it.

favorite things:

Horses, airplanes, SCUBA, Parachuting. Horses are about my favorite, but I like to do all kinds of things. Swimming, shopping, just having fun. I like classic rock and calssical music. There is so much more, just ask.

last read:

I read the UC Davis book on Equine Medicine. I rescue Horses and need to know some things. I read whatever is good, however.

15 things you are both looking for:

doing fun things, like long warm showers and shopping for nothing in particular. Kitchens can be fun, as can be hay barns (use your imagination, it probably won't be far off). When I am in a committed relationship, I will make love to my one and only at the drop of a hat. Any hat. Any where. Any Time. But only her. I will never be afraid of holding your hand, or be ashamed to seen with you in public. I give great back rubs and very good foot rubs and pedicures. A relationship is a partnership, it is two people trying to make something out of nothing while at the same time caring about each other, no matter what the circumstance. I am not the "Allen Alda" type nor a "Metro Sexual" I am 100% man and very happy being so. I take good care of myself, run a 1st class PFT (MC Standards) and enjoy a good wrestle with my 15 year old son who is 6ft 3 and 253lbs. But I also held my new born daughter and didn't muss a hair on her head...

About my life

Hair: Light brown
Eyes: Blue
Best feature: Legs
Body art: Strategically placed tattoo
Sports and exercise: Football, Hockey, Swimming, Walking / Hiking, Weights / Machines, Running
Exercise habits: Exercise 5 or more times per week
Daily diet: Meat and potatoes, Keep it healthy
Interests: Cooking, Dining out, Volunteering, Camping
Education: No Answer
Occupation: Other profession
Income: \$100,001 to \$150,000
Languages: Spanish, Other
Politics: Some other viewpoint
Sign: Don't display my sign
My place: Live alone
Pets I have: Fleas, Horses
Pets I like: Birds, Exotic pets, Fish, Gerbils / Guinea Pigs / Etc., Reptiles, Cats

About my date

Hair: Any

YOU MATCH HIM HE MATCHES YOU

<input type="checkbox"/>	Age	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Height	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Eye color	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Hair color	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Body type	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Smoking	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Drinking	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Job	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Income	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Ethnicity	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Religion	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Education	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Languages	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Marital	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	PlanChild	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Children	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Diet	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Drinks	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Hikes	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Exercise	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Exercise Type	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Have pet	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Like pet	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Politics	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	Interests	<input type="checkbox"/>

Eyes: Any
 Height: 3' 0" (91.4 cms) to 8' 0" (243.8 cms)
 Body type: Athletic and toned, Curvy, Other, Stocky, Slender
 Languages: Any
 Ethnicity: Any
 Faith: Any
 Education: Graduate degree, PhD / Post Doctoral, Bachelors degree
 Job: Any
 Income: Any
 Smoke: No Way
 Drink: Any
 Relationships: Any
 Have kids: Any
 Want kids: Any
 Turn-ons: Boldness / Assertiveness, Brainiacs, Candlelight, Flirting, Public displays of affection, Thunderstorms, Skinny dipping
 Turn-offs: Sarcasm, Erotica

 **EMAIL HIM**  WINK AT HIM

- See more like him Block from contact
- Add him to favorites Block from search
- Forward him to a friend

EXHIBIT G

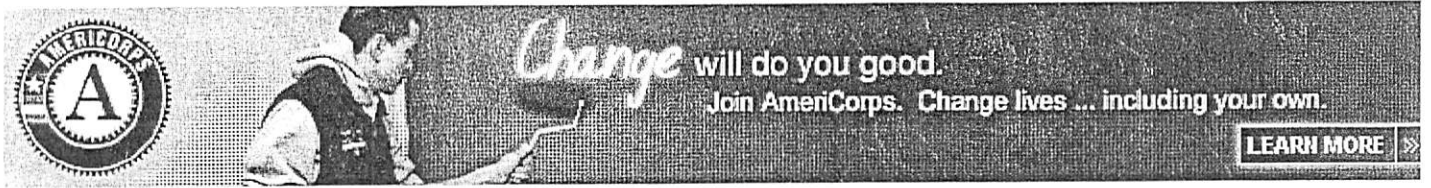
7-27-05

Mancy ☺

I'm in DC for as long as
talking w/ some guys I used to work
with/for. When I get home I will
send the E-mail. My cell won't work
here in this building.

Sincerely,

M.




Member Profile

[My Profile](#) | [Set](#)

Profile Matches for: karidoesmath | [Back to all results](#)

karidoesmath



I am offline.

[Send IM](#) [Send Mail](#)

[Add to Address Book](#)
[Block Mail](#)
[Notify AOL](#)

What are people saying? Journals (or blogs) are great for saying what's on your mind. Browse other people's Journals, see top picks and create your own for free at [AOL Journals](#)

Profile	Pictures
<p>Name Kari (CAREE, not CARY)</p> <p>Location Middle of Utah</p> <p>Gender Female</p> <p>Marital Status Single</p> <p>Hobbies & Interests EMT</p> <p>Favorite Gadgets My Calculator</p> <p>Occupation Head of Math Department at a small College</p> <p>Personal Quote The truth is not always easy, but it is always constant.</p>	
<p>Member Since: 12/16/04 Updated: 2/12/05 Visitors: 1</p>	

Warning: Links may contain viruses or objectionable material.

1

Search Member Directory Profiles for:

karidoesmath [Advanced Search](#)

Show only: Members Online Profiles with Pictures Females Males

Use your settings to see registered users (AIM, Compuserve, Netscape) in your searches.

Name I am called many things, my name is not usually one of them
Location Camp Peary, Virginia
Gender Male
Hobbies & Interests Horses, Parachuting, SCUBA
Staying alive when others may not want me to.
Favorite Gadgets My mind is my best gadget and it directs my hands and other parts to do what they need to accomplish a given task or mission.
Occupation No, really, you wanted an answer to this? Ask me then. Who Dare's, Win's.
Personal Quote You can hit me, screw me over, slap me around and kick me, just don't ever bore me or lie to me..... **Don't like the profile? No one asked you to read it, Molly..... Truth is always constant but not always comfortable.**

Links <http://hometown.aol.com/handcartpioneer/>

\$170,000 mortgage for \$547/month!
 Click your state and refi now! **GO APPLY** .COM

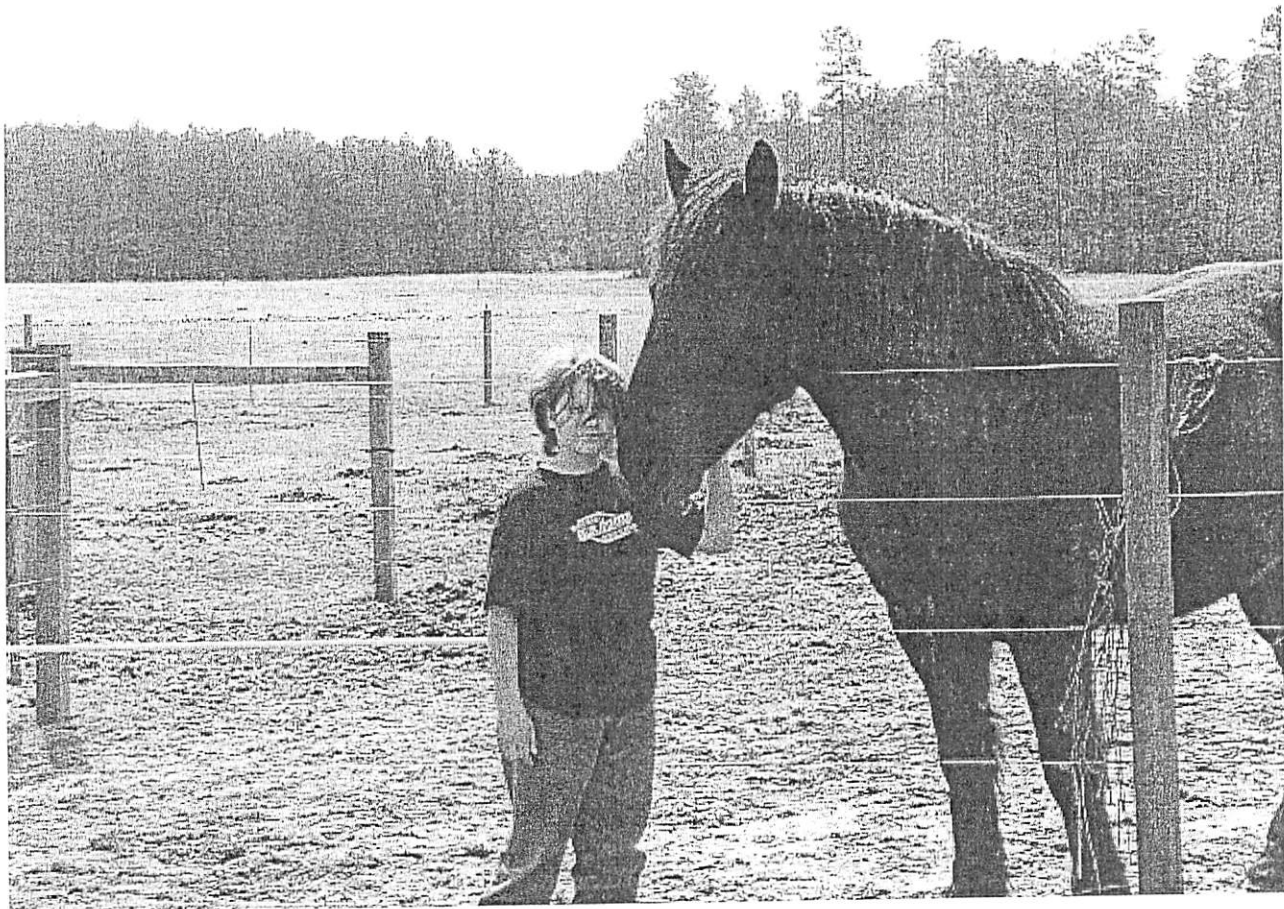
*Click for details

Main >> Personal Interests >> My Profiles

Search | Help



Handcart Pioneer Equine Transport



Basic Facts

We believe in SAFE AND LOW STRESS transport of horses to new owners or in some cases, to better one's.

My Hobbies & Interests

It has got to be horses. I tried being married once but that didn't go so well.

My Online Life

I do not live online, I live in the world.

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: [REDACTED]
 To: [REDACTED]
 Subject: VIN #s
 Date: Tue, 22 Nov 2005 14:47:22 -0500

[REDACTED]
 Do you think you could have these checked? These items have a lot to do with the fraud question the other day. If you are not able to do this, please direct me to anyone who can.

Thanks,
 [REDACTED]

Here are the VINs for the trailers and vehicles that I need info on.

- 1) • 1974 VW BEETLE – VIN # 1142034070, NEED TO KNOW WHO IT BELONGS TO NOW.
- 2) • 2005 FORD F550 – VIN # 1FDAW57PX5EA38800, NEED TO KNOW WHERE THIS TRUCK ORIGINATED FROM, WHO BOUGHT IT AND WHO IT'S REGISTERED UNDER NOW.
- 3) • 2003 EXCEL 4 CAR TRAILER – VIN # 1E9CS53333A284152
- 4) • GENESIS X-540 5-HORSE TRAILER – VIN # 1DVGH28235S047994, NEED TO KNOW WHO BOUGHT IT AND WHO IT'S REGISTERED UNDER NOW. ACCORDING TO THE INFORMATION ON THE TRAILER IT WAS MADE AND BOUGHT FROM DIAMOND V TRAILER SALES IN HARMONY, NC PHONE # 704-546-5216.

1) Stanley Hamilton Whaley
 5487 Muzzle Court
 Mechanicsville, VA

Marcy's VW he sold
 without her knowledge

2) Kari Arnoldsen
 7252 Eedon Rd.
 Woodford, VA

3) Marc Steven Odell
 435 Sandy Cross Rd
 Hobbsville, NC

Marcy's
 Excel 4-car trailer he
 sold, recently, to a man
 from NY. Again without her
 knowledge.

4) Kari Arnoldsen
 65 West 200 St.
 Ephraim, Utah

– (Registered as a Motorhome)

Marcy Odell

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2005 12:58 PM
To: 'marcy@m3loan.com'
Subject: Info

Per our earlier conversation here are the items you needed.

Local / State:
(2) counts of Felony Grand Larceny in Spotsylvania County, VA and (1) count of Misdemeanor Unauthorized Use of Vehicle
This was in 2001

Now in 1993 on a Federal level:

Theft and Convergence of Government, ETC (that's just how it reads)
Transportation of Stolen Vehicle
Sale or Receipt of Stolen Vehicles

The dispositions of these charges were:

Arrested 02/25/1993

CONV OF US PROP and THEFT OF GOVT PROP
3yrs. probation each count concurrent, 6 months home confinement w/electronic monitoring, 300 hours community service, \$336 restitution

Hope this will help point you in the right direction. Not sure what the person did, but got off light compared to some other federal stuff I've seen. If the 1993 time frame was a grey area, now you can see why. Doubt it you get charges like this and then get sent to parts unknown. If I were a betting man I'd say someone is full of ****. And yes the nickname you mentioned does come up on the record !

Let me know if you need any further assistance.

11/30/2005

United States District Court

FOR THE EASTERN District of VIRGINIA/Richmond Division

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

V.

MARC STEVEN O'DELL

(Name of Defendant)

JUDGMENT IN A CRIMINAL CASE

(For Offenses Committed On or After November 1, 1987)

Case Number: 3:93CR30-01

David W. Rhodes, Esquire

Defendant's Attorney

FILED
JUL 22 1993
after
CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT
RICHMOND, VA

THE DEFENDANT:

- pleaded guilty to count(s) ONE (1) and TWO (2) of the Indictment.
- was found guilty on count(s) _____
plea of not guilty.

Accordingly, the defendant is adjudged guilty of such count(s), which involve the following offenses:

Title & Section	Nature of Offense	Date Offense Concluded	Count Number(s)
18:641; 18:2	Conversion of U.S. Property; aid & abet	02/09/93/	1 and 2

The defendant is sentenced as provided in pages 2 through 3 of this judgment. The sentence is imposed pursuant to the Sentencing Reform Act of 1984.

- The defendant has been found not guilty on count(s) _____ and is discharged as to such count(s).
- Count(s) 2, 4, 5 and 6 ~~are~~ (are) dismissed on the motion of the United States.
- It is ordered that the defendant shall pay a special assessment of \$ 100.00, for count(s) 1 and 3.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the defendant shall notify the United States attorney for this district within 30 days of any change of name, residence, or mailing address until all fines, restitution, costs, and special assessments imposed by this judgment are fully paid.

Defendant's Soc. Sec. No.: 548-98-7195

Defendant's Date of Birth: 11-08-54

Defendant's Mailing Address:

105 Caroline Street
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

Defendant's Residence Address:

Same as above

A TRUE COPY-TESTE
CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT
BY: DEPUTY CLERK

JULY 22, 1993

Date of Imposition of Sentence

Richard L. Williams

Signature of Judicial Officer

**RICHARD L. WILLIAMS
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE**

Name & Title of Judicial Officer

JULY 22, 1993

Date

Defendant: **MARC STEVEN O'DELL**
 Case Number: **3:93CR30-01**

Judgment—Page 2 of 3

PROBATION

The defendant is hereby placed on probation for a term of **THREE (3) YEARS on each of Counts 1 and 2**; both terms of probation are to run concurrently with each other.

While on probation, the defendant shall not commit another Federal, state, or local crime, shall not illegally possess a controlled substance, and shall not possess a firearm or destructive device. The defendant also shall comply with the standard conditions that have been adopted by this court (set forth below). If this judgment imposes a fine or a restitution obligation, it shall be a condition of probation that the defendant pay any such fine or restitution. The defendant shall comply with the following additional conditions:

The defendant shall serve the first **SIX (6) MONTHS** of his term of probation in home confinement with electronic monitoring as directed by the defendant's probation officer.

The defendant must have a telephone installed at his residence.

The defendant shall perform **THREE HUNDRED (300) HOURS** of community service work at the direction of the defendant's probation officer.

The defendant shall participate in a program of treatment for alcohol abuse as directed by the Probation Officer, if the Probation Officer feels such a program is needed and shall remain in alcohol abuse treatment until released from the program by the Probation Officer.

STANDARD CONDITIONS OF SUPERVISION

While the defendant is on probation pursuant to this judgment, the defendant shall not commit another federal, state or local crime. In addition:

- 1) the defendant shall not leave the judicial district without the permission of the court or probation officer;
- 2) the defendant shall report to the probation officer as directed by the court or probation officer and shall submit a truthful and complete written report within the first five days of each month;
- 3) the defendant shall answer truthfully all inquiries by the probation officer and follow the instructions of the probation officer;
- 4) the defendant shall support his or her dependents and meet other family responsibilities;
- 5) the defendant shall work regularly at a lawful occupation unless excused by the probation officer for schooling, training, or other acceptable reasons;
- 6) the defendant shall notify the probation officer within 72 hours of any change in residence or employment;
- 7) the defendant shall refrain from excessive use of alcohol and shall not purchase, possess, use, distribute, or administer any narcotic or other controlled substance, or any paraphernalia related to such substances, except as prescribed by a physician;
- 8) the defendant shall not frequent places where controlled substances are illegally sold, used, distributed, or administered;
- 9) the defendant shall not associate with any persons engaged in criminal activity, and shall not associate with any person convicted of a felony unless granted permission to do so by the probation officer;
- 10) the defendant shall permit a probation officer to visit him or her at any time at home or elsewhere and shall permit confiscation of any contraband observed in plain view by the probation officer;
- 11) the defendant shall notify the probation officer within seventy-two hours of being arrested or questioned by a law enforcement officer;
- 12) the defendant shall not enter into any agreement to act as an informer or a special agent of a law enforcement agency without the permission of the court;
- 13) as directed by the probation officer, the defendant shall notify third parties of risks that may be occasioned by the defendant's criminal record or personal history or characteristics, and shall permit the probation officer to make such notifications and to confirm the defendant's compliance with such notification requirement.

Defendant: **MARC STEVEN O'DELL**
Case Number: **3:93CR30-01**

Judgment—Page 3 of 3

RESTITUTION AND FORFEITURE

RESTITUTION

The defendant shall make restitution to the following persons in the following amounts:

<u>Name of Payee</u>	<u>Amount of Restitution</u>
Brian Stone	\$1,186.25
Trinity Episcopal Church	\$150.00

Payments of restitution are to be made to:

- the United States Attorney for transfer to the payee(s).
- the payee(s).

Restitution shall be paid:

- in full immediately.
- in full not later than _____.
- in equal monthly installments over a period of _____ months. The first payment is due on the date of this judgment. Subsequent payments are due monthly thereafter.
- in installments according to the ~~following~~ schedule of payments: **as directed by the defendant's probation officer.**

A TRUE COPY-TESTE
CLERK, U.S. DISTRICT COURT
 BY: *David J. Helman*
DEPUTY CLERK

Any payment shall be divided proportionately among the payees named unless otherwise specified here.

FORFEITURE

The defendant is ordered to forfeit the following property to the United States:

Marcy Odell

From: Lance Harger
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2005 3:15 PM
To: marcy@m3loan.com

To ensure it doesn't go to his spam folder – it is forwarded to you to forward to him. Also – print a copy and forward it to your attorney so he knows the contents and that it is not a threat but only counters his threats and reiterates the paperwork we have already forwarded to your attorney.
 (Didn't I tell you he would say he never got it or didn't read it. He's so predictable it's pathetic. Oh, he read it, as did Kari)

From: Lance Harger
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2005 12:55 PM
To: 'HandCartPioneer@aol.com'
Cc: 'karidoesmath@aol.com'
Subject:

Marc –

It appears you are under the delusion that you have bargaining chips. You have none. We have accumulated a preponderance of evidence that you are nothing. Perhaps your memory is waning with your “cancer-ridden” body.

For entertainment in our family we pull out and read the countless e-mails and letters you have written Marcy. Our family laughs from coast to coast at the absurdity of your claims. Some of our personal favorites I've included as excerpts below. They're hilarious.

- 1) Cancer??? Weren't you supposed to be dead by now??? Oops.
- 2) Are you a Navy Seal or a fighter pilot. How was that spiritual flight in an f-16-t fighter jet with the general? I can't wait to meet him in Court to corroborate your story.
- 3) How's your role going with the KKK, dragonboy? I'm certain your fake FBI informant role will be of particular interest to your fake alliance with them in Court.
- 4) Fabricated any faxes coming from the White House lately??? Then pretending like you were really there?? Research facsimile law and legalities. You've put yourself in a little quandary there too.
- 5) How many people do you think we have record of that you've taken from solvency to bankruptcy, besides Marcy, through your cons. (Which are all identical).

You have written and told so many lies you have forgotten when and where you told them. You have been a successful con . . . until now. Your time is up. As we go to court – and I hope we do – I am certain you will wish you had signed the separation. That was a generous and least expensive route for you. Too generous.

The courts will laugh and find great humor in your attempt to point fingers at your made up fantasies of Marcy and her family. They will snicker at your countless quips of “meds” and accusations of unreasonableness. Why – because they will be focused on your ridiculous letters and e-mails. They will listen in awe to testimonies regarding past cons. They will peruse your real military records. And they will wonder why you are not dead from your claim of cancer. They will wonder where all the doctors are who can testify of your horrendous illness and miraculous recovery. But even more importantly they will wonder how sick in the head one really must be to make up such a lie to con another into sustaining a marriage. Remember – we have your

11/16/2005

admissions . . . in writing.

Bring it to court, Marc. Bring it all. Bring all your years of Seal training. Bring your ten degrees in TaeKwonDo and other martial arts. Bring your throngs of contacts in the CIA, FBI, IRS, KKK, and what have you. I find it ironic that someone can brag of having so much power at their disposal, yet still ends up a pauper. And still ends up with limited rights to their children. I have no doubt you threatened many, including your countless ex's, with the same "frightening" babble. And the results are still – you are still a nobody with nothing. How is that possible when you have so many powerful connections at your beckon call ready to do battle for you?? Yes – we're frightened terribly. Truth is – if someone truly had access to the threats you claim, they would have no reason to make the threats or boast of them.

You've had to brag, lie, and con to build a fake, make-believe life around something that is otherwise meaningless. By all means - prove us wrong. Bring on the armies. Show us the power surrounding you. Make your threats real. "Nuke us into the stone age." But, more importantly, bring us more laughter with more of your absurdities and vacuous boasts. We need more material to amuse us at our family gatherings. Thank you for the entertainment – it's the only thing that's been truly real.

Now for the hi-lite reel:

Preface: The truth is not always easy, but it is always constant. (Taken from Kari's AOL member profile – or wait – was it your website???) The sign of a true con – stealing and not revealing.

"...I keep my promises and I will keep every one that I have made to you. ...Also that you can trust me." – 8/14/05

"...40K truck is half mine. I am sorry it is dented up but I will fix it... - 11/28/04 (You may want to reread the 8/14/05 e-mail.

"I have limited time..." – 12/8/04

"I want to stay married to you until the time comes....
I know the reason and before I die, I will tell you.....
I will wait until I have very little time left and then....
HOOYAH!" – (Oh yeah, you go you tough Navy Seal you!)
-4/6/05

"I will still keep my obligations and promises to you...I will still work on the house and to the things I said I would..." - 4/15/05

"our house in Virginia" – 4/20/05 (Let's see Marcy's name on title, dragonboy)

"I have NEVER let you down and ALWAYS come through..." – 5/12/05

"My unit Head Hunter said it is probably the one thing keeping me from going down hill fast" (I assume we're either talking about cancer or impotence) I have decided to forgo all my meds for the month so I can include a little more for you this time...." (Once again either cancer meds or Viagra) – 6/3/05

"...but I would like a place where I can feel comfortable and stay when the time comes..." (Damn, are we talking about cancer again???) -7/27/05

"I am in the fight of my life...." 7/3/05

"I can die easy now..." – 8/10/05 (Hand me a box of Kleenex, will ya?)

11/16/2005

AND NOW FOR MY PERSONAL FAVORITES:

“Again, those of you in the know will understand why I have to break out the smoking mirrors, there are things we just can’t ever admit to and some people took a big chance to make my life enjoyable and give me what amounts to a big with of mine. It started early one evening in the back seat of a very fast jet, funny thing was I tried to call my lady just as we took off and I do not think I said anything because the roar of the engines were loud and my butt was tacked into the seat (0 to Mach-2 will do it every time).

One of my wishes (I had 3) was to fly in formation to do a CAS Mission or to do a CAP and actually mix it up. Both were done and with a minimum of me screaming like a little girl when we went from angel’s 55 to “nap of the earth” in 6 seconds.

We arrived in Theater to switch out tip tanks and get some things we needed for our shopping trip. There were 3 (count’em, 3) jets in this sortie, but amazing enough it took only 15 minutes to get dressed for the dance.

We took off again and for about 15 minutes or so did nothing but kiss the ground at a very high speed (did I mention I am no longer constipated?) Then we went to angle’s 15 faster than I thought possible and started to hunt. The next few minutes are a blur, but we went into a dive with one plane over head until we finished. The fireworks were amazing, and things were over before they began it seemed. We went back to the base (I really do not know where this place is) and got dressed for a CAS mission. {No matter how many times I read this, I laugh so hard I spot every time. I’ll give \$1,000 to whoever finds which Clancy novel he lifted this out of}

{And now the integration of personal meets fantasy as in any good plagiarization}

We went flying for 45 minutes or so then entered a holding pattern for an hour it seemed. Then came a call over the radio I will never forget: “Pinto, take the lead, go ***** by ***** continue strike left” We were down on the ground and passed over the most beautiful sight I have ever seen; American troops going across the Desert in attack formation. We released and that was it, we flew back to base and dressed for the trip home. Pinto tells me we were part of something called something....

With a bit of sadness we started the trip home but we made a stop about an hour later, I thought to refuel but we were doing that in the air most of the time.

Pinto told me to take a walk and go pee if I had to so off I went. In coming back I saw him talking to a scrawny looking American with Combat fear but definitely a medical kit attached to his back. A fellow Corpsman would be nice to talk to....” – 11/24/04

{Could go on, but can’t keep typing and laughing at the same time.}

“I am at the BOQ, Andrews AFB....I have a blog and debrief report to write....” 11/24/04

“...the things that used to put me to sleep: the sounds of jets the hustle of a SpecOps Base just don’t do it anymore....” 11/20/04 (Oh, brother. We only have 40 pages of info from 6 different websites reporting military phonies. Not surprisingly, Marc, you are on every one of them. And these can’t be excused as a disgruntled ex)

{More exciting Clancy material}

“0330 local time, I got a knock on the door. Upon answering it it was my friends “aide DE camp” (my friend is an Air Force General. We met while his contract to fly an f-15 ended in the general vicinity of an area my team was on an insert to. We were told to proceed with the mission we were on but we knew that the locals had a lock on him and that if he was taken he would never see America again. We developed “situational radio problems” and for some reason were only able to contact him on his IFF/ELR radio. We picked him up,

11/16/2005

completed the mission and had one very grateful Captain on our side at our court martial for disobeying orders. Charges dropped.) {Can't wait to see the paperwork on that}

The aide had a box in his hand's and a grin on his face. He shoved it at me and said "get dressed at 0400, pre-flight briefing is 0430" I could not believe my ears, the only thing the General had that we was flying was the F-16-T, a two seat training version of the F-16, a VERY hot fighter plane.

0445 we stop for a photo in front of the plane, the General asks me if I want a copy for "my sweetheart" {I'm dying to get a look at it, for the record} I told him that the last time I gave a photo of me in front of a jet it was really bad luck and that I lost the lady. We took the photo anyway and for posterity there is now a record of me getting ready to scream like a little kid on a roller coaster. {Photo, I'm sure if called for in court, didn't turn out.}

We are "wheels up" at 0500 and chasing the wind. HOOOOOYAHHHHHH!!!! {Nothing like a Navy Seal in a fighter} we go up to angels 45 and he gives me the stick warning me that this is a much younger and better built aircraft than the last one I flew and will turn on you in a New York second if you do not get REEEEAALLL soft with the controls and hold back some of the natural aggression it takes to fly a fighter.....

....We have no arms so it is just an "admin flight", one I am told I am not really on. {What a surprise}....
He asked if it was my problem I am having with my insides, I told him it was not (that it is just another fight, I either win or not) and that it was just a dream that disturbed me a little. {How courageous for a man fighting fake cancer}

....For the sake of the written word, let me thank him for intervening on my behalf in this problem I am having with my body turning on me" -11/21/04

{It gets better}

"In a little while I will go to the hospital to get a "second opinion". {Here's your second opinion – YES, YOU HAVE FAKE CANCER, LOSER!} The AF Doctors here have a higher regard for patients than do their VA counterparts and to be honest I am much more comfortable with the opinion of an active duty MD. While I am always hopeful, I am not going to hold my breath on this one. In your letter you mentioned a feeling of guilt, you didn't do this to me, my body is."

"The General is going to take me on what he calls a "long hop" (flight) after the procedure and consulting with his physician. I have an idea where we are going based on speed and flight times but I will not speculate here."
 {Thank God for sparing us the BS}

"I have to pick up your Christmas present {That's right the truck and trailer you said you never gave her}, but I will need the Generals help in getting it back to you, the second half of it is somewhere else but it should be no later than Saturday to get it together {i.e. Con another woman out of it, so I can give it to you} I put all this in play way before this happened so kindly do not protest. I have a plan no matter which way this goes . . . so it won't cost you anything should I not be here in a year." {We're not that fortunate – A year roles by and you're still here. Wonders never cease. Could be that fake blessing you got from a General Authority who was not there to give it to you.}

"Wish me luck, once again a tube is going to be stuck where it has no business being, the only saving grace being it is really thin." 11/22/04

Marc –

11/16/2005

Fact is – Marcy wants the separation/divorce. She wants you, loser, out of her life as expeditiously as possible. As far as the rest of us are concerned – we want to see you burn in hell. We want to expose you as publicly and humiliating as possible in Court. We want to ensure not one more unsuspecting person is duped by your low-life antics. You want to make threats – we’re calling your bluff - Let’s go. However, if I were in your shoes (and thank God, I’m not), I would sign that separation as soon as possible. You are a fake and a fraud. Your empty threats mean as much to us as your false promises to Marcy. So stop pussyfooting around. Go forward with your threats. We’re unconcerned. Are you?

Lance W. Harger
Broker/Owner, RE/MAX Waterfront
(252) 331-6300
(252) 267-1382 (cell)

EXHIBIT H



STUART R. MARVIN, D.D.S., P.C.
WARREN E. MARVIN, D.D.S.
121 WEST NYACK ROAD, SUITE 4
DEMAREST MILL OFFICE PARK
NANUET, NY 10954
TELEPHONE: (914) 623-7470

26 OCTOBER 1999

TO: SALLY STEINING
LAWYER'S TITLE

FROM: AVIVA L. ANDREEN D.D.S.

RE: 10337 FAIRVIEW ROAD, PARTLOW, VA 22534-0300

VIA FAX: 540-372-7670

Dear Sally,

Per our telephone conversation this morning, I would like you to prepare a deed for the property that includes my husband MARC S. O'DELL and myself as owners by entirety as soon as possible. My husband will make payment and sign in your office on Thursday or Friday at your convenience. His phone # is 804-448-2307. My work address is above, my vicemail is 646-245-3790, my NY home address is 3835 Sedgwick Ave. #7A, Bronx, NY 10463.

Thank-you for your help!

Sincerely, Aviva L. Andreen 005

1
I wrote this for PI

This is what I thought I knew

Marc Steven O'Dell SS#548-78-7195 dob 11/8/54

born Coronado, CA mother Bernice, father Ralph. They are divorced. Mother's last known address a POBox in Texas, may be living with his brother. Father married to Admiral who was in charge of all West coast Navy nurses, they live on Wards Island, Washington state, he was a Navy seal and an officer. Has older sister Nancy, one or two older brothers Donny and Jerry (?). An older brother hung himself at age 13 when Marc was 11. The mother was an alcoholic, drank the support money, and the kids ate from garbage cans. Has no contact with either parent at this time.

Joined Marines at 17, saw action in Viet Nam. Trained in Special Operations, became Special Operations Technician - Medical, & was a Chief Petty Officer (E-7); served with Seal Team, including under Richard Marcinko (infamous Seal Team Six). Is a medic, a weapons expert, trained with Seals, did hostage rescue, antiterrorist work. Was courtmartialled for raiding a decommissioned Navy medical ship in Turkey but found innocent as he was following a lawful direct order but advised to cash out in lump sum and get out of Navy as he was to be tried in civilian court. Was convicted in civil court of felony destruction of government property but did not serve time.

Founded a dive shop with his retirement money, which became a second dive shop the "ScubaLocker" in Aquia, Virginia (just north of Fredericksburg). Had at least two other business partners, plus dive trainers. He was sued by one of the partners (Tom Coleman? an FBI man) on "a technicality of what he hadn't done" but blames Coleman for business problems plus said that one of the female employees was taking cash advances on credit cards in the store plus the dive trainers were doing trainings and taking all the money. Store was taken apart in April, had not been open since January.

Married on or about March 18, 1988 (? in Pennsylvania?) to Debra O'Dell, PhD in NeuroBiology, professor at Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, VA. Three children Roy 9, Mary 6, Ralph 4. Divorced for 3 years (?) by court decree in Va. Originally had joint 50/50 custody, she filed two weeks later and changed it to alternate weekends only. He is livid, wants custody, is chronically behind on childsupport (which I do not understand with all the cash he has gotten from me and my mother). Has a court date on December 9, 1999 for reduction of childsupport &/or custody hearing? (Has told me it is everything, has told my mom reduction of child support only). They had owned the property in Partlow that I bought from the bank that had foreclosed on it. She just bought a new house in Fredericksburg.

Someone bought a new shotgun for Marc in late February or early March. Since he can't own a gun due to felony conviction, I asked who bought it and he responded "You did". I don't know if this means he used my credit card, cash advance from a credit card or he had someone impersonate me (this would infuriate me). The gun was confiscated by ATF in Reno, NV this summer during the debriefing after he had been somewhere on his project, with no charges because of the nature of his project but their refusal to reimburse his expenses as promised.

info page two

Prior address before we bought house: 1416 Warrenton Road
Fredericksburg, VA

Phone: 540-752-0947
former ? current ? cellphone 540-841-0878
beeper (says it's lost) 540-310-7081

former van license in VA: "SEAL DOC" (on a picture I have, can't read date or #)
former motorcycle license: "CL DOC" #VA 1750906 OCT #VA4638712 -97

currently uses a Dodge Duali large white truck he got last January insured by Geico,
paid for in full for first year (but i don't know by who, possibly Denise? as business
investment?) Also has a large new horse trailer.

Has a commercial driver's license for Hazmat trucking.

Used to teach Sunday school at Baptist church; was football coach for "Courtlandt
Cougars" year before last.

His friends:

Buck Acres - Sheriff's Deputy, Spotsylvania &/or Fredericksburg VA

Henry - guard at Spotsylvania Courthouse

Scott - best friend from Navy, lives down the road in Partlow

Vince - runs hostage rescue training and recertifications at Quantico

Rokeach - (of the NJ food family)Navy diver stationed on ship in Pacific along with

Indian Jew - a senior officer still on active duty

Richard Marcinko - former commanding officer and author

Jeff Cooper - former commanding officer, was going to introduce him to my former
friend Leslie

Denise (Richards?) - former girlfriend? former business partner? current business
partner? babysitter? real estate agent for Weichert?????

Bill Maniaci - JDL Nevada

Additional Info

ExWife's phone # is 540-891-5305 Dr. Debra O'Dell

Leased "the Quarry" in Fredericksburg, VA last spring from Mr. (Dan ? David) Silver, subleased to Marines for training area. Just resubmitted invoice to Marines for payment, they are 90 days behind in payment.

Denise (Richards?) prepared a listing agreement from Weichert Realtors on or about June 14th '99; I signed it under duress from Marc on June 16th, he supposedly took the listing away (fired her) the next day after I returned to NY. She may be the lease holder on the truck & or horsevan, and maybe a former business partner in the diveshop, does babysit for his kids, has a son and according to Marc she lives with her boyfriend who drives her around. According to Marc's daughter Mary, "Miss Denise" is daddy's girlfriend. He denies any involvement beyond babysitting and dive partner.

Bank account # routing # 051403164 account #040144776906
(Fredericksburg Union Bank & Trust?)

Claims to be friends with top CIA investigator, that whole office had a bet on whether or not Doc would propose to me and supposedly they were listening from undercover on that day - bets were held by "Joanna" the office secretary "a big titted Italian girl".

email names: ScubaLoker, Regt22SAS, MDoc54, OKarea14 @ aol
GentlemanFarmer(contractd) , Chief something

8492 is some unit he was in.

Previously owned a small trucking company while on duty in DesertStorm, claimed wife did not write checks to pay for trucks while he was overseas and therefore lost the business.

Marc Steven O'Dell aka Doc O'Dell born 11-8-54 Coronado, CA California

SS#548-78-7195 (claimed to have three)

mother Bernice O'Dell - last known address a PO Box in Texas, may live with brother
father Ralph O'Dell, Retired US Navy Seal, married to an Admiral (head of West
Coast nurses, lives on Wards Island, Washington State

Parents both from Twin Cities, Minnesota, Uncle Bill O'Dell played for Vikings.
Grew up in Coronado, California, joined Marines at age 17. Served in Vietnam.
Trained for ROTC while in college (New Mexico? &/or Hofstra) then joined Pershing Rifles,
returned to Mariens. Switched to Navy as Special Operations Technician Medical, was
Chief Petty Officer. Trained with Seals, served with Seal team six? Served in
in England SAS Regiment 22 on exchange program. Met first wife Debra in England.
Claims to have worked for CIA. Hostage rescue, antiterrorist.

Older brother committed suicide at age 13, Marc was 11. Brothers
Donny & Jerry? Sister Nancy, was playmate of the month Nov 1968.

Married first wife Debra O'Dell on or about March 18, 1988. She was pregnant
then lost the baby. She had been married to a Dr, in England previously, for
less than one year. She is a professor of Biology (PhD Neurobiology) at Mary
Washington College in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Three children: Roy 9, Mary 6,
Ralph 4. Divorced three years? two? 540-891-5305

Had honorable discharge with cash out retirement from Navy after a
court martial for raiding a Navy medical ship; found to have been following a
lawful direct order from a superior officer. But was found guilty of destroying
government property in a civilian court and convicted of a felony, did not serve time.

Had two dive shops, ScubaLocker in Aquia (Fredericksburg, VA) went
under last winter. Three partners? One "falsely" accused Marc of something.
Other one, a woman, was charging cash advances on credit cards through the store?
Woman's name Denise? Same Denise that backed the truck (Dodge Duali with horse trailer-
got truck last January 1999 by financing with some backing from friend/business
partner. Same Denise as babysitter? Same Denise as former girlfriend? Same
Denise (Richards?) as works for Weichert realtors? Truck insured by Gei

Lived with wife at 10337 Fairview Road, Partlow, VA 22534 be
moving to 1416 Warrenton Road, Fredericksburg, phone 540-752-0947. Leased it.
10337 Fairview was foreclosed on.

Friends: Buck Acres, Sherriffs Dept/ Deputy Fredericksburg or Spots-
sylvania. Henry, guard at Spotsylvania Courthouse. Vince at Quantico, does
hostage rescue trainings and oversees recertifications. Steve, Navy guy a mil
west in Partlow. Jeff Cooper, former commanding officer VA/MD??DC?

Had lived with wife in Indiana before moving to VA, worked in Navy
hospital. Prior had been stationed in CA.

Claims to be fighting custody battle with exwife, next court date
Dec 9, 1999? CPS? Family court? where?

cell phone 540-841-0878 disconnected?

beeper 540-310-7081 lost?

No visible means of support? possible income from Navy reserve? Other women?
Who owns truck? who pays for truck? other wives? Credit history? background c
check? Confirm history?

Was football coach one year for Courtlant HS (Partlow?) and taught
Sunday school at Baptist church.

Claims to be doing under cover work as a civilian volunteer.

FBI SA Robert Elliot is a MAH

My conversation with Special Agent Robert Elliot on Thursday 30 MAR 00 included the following statements which are either direct quotes or close paraphrase:

He opened with "Thank-you for getting me involved in a case of felony theft and transporting stolen property across state lines"

He suggested "If you agree to release the computers to Marc, I will have him guarantee your safety and your family's safety including your son, daughter, mother, and will make sure that he doesn't cause you major legal problems with a warrant for your arrest for breaking and entering and having stolen his property. Otherwise you realize that under the law here he can cause you and your son major problems. It's your choice." (To which I asked him if he was threatening me and if Marc was working for him)

He told me "You have taken what did not belong to you" ; "You will have major legal difficulties if you do not let us return the computers to Marc"

He condescendingly told me "You should look into yourself so that you can recover and move on with your life" "No one, no court, no judge is going to believe you, No judge will believe that a dentist and a Navy LT didn't go into this with their eyes wide open, that you were fooled. No one will believe you. You will make a fool of yourself because no court will believe you. Just cut your losses, look inside to move on, you will have to pay your debts yourself. You can cut your losses now, you have no choice but to pay, leave the computers and move on"

Also, "You were definitely used. Marc has been known to us for a long time; he is a lover not a killer; I've known him longer than you, everything that comes out of his mouth is a lie, he actually believes everything he says while he is saying it but if he tells you that the sky is blue, you'd better look up because it probably just changed color" "But the fact that you were used means nothing, no one will believe a smart woman like you could be fooled, you are responsible for all the debt, pay your expenses and move on" "I can guarantee your safety and keep him from causing you major legal problems here, just leave the computers."

And, "You may have come in in the middle of something we were working on and have messed things up for the moment, Just go back to your life, pay your debts, work on your own inner problems and we'll give the computers back to whom they belong" He argued that the computers were marital property, I hadn't bought them, I had no right to them.

He also said that if anything happened to me they would know where to go after.

AFFIDAVIT

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA COUNTY OF SPOTSYLVANIA

I, RALPH L. BENNETT, do hereby Swear and Affirm that the information contained in this Affidavit consisting of two (2) pages, is True and Correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I am prepared and willing to testify to the statements contained herein in a Court of Law, if required.

I state that:

I am President of R & R Bennett, Inc., a Virginia Corporation based in Fredericksburg, VA. and offering private investigative services under Virginia State License # 11-2669.

As a part of the regular business of R & R Bennett, Inc., a request for service was received from AVIVA L. ANDREEN, of Bronx, NY, on or about November 3, 2000.

Aviva L. Andreen stated that she was the lawful owner of a house located at 10337 Fairview Road, Partlow, VA. 22534 (Spotsylvania County). Further, that the house had been occupied by her estranged husband, one MARK S. O'DELL. That she and her husband were in the process of obtaining a divorce. That notice had been given by O'Dell that he would vacate the house by October 30, 2000. Aviva L. Andreen requested that the house be entered and inspected, and that her personal property within be removed on November 5, 2000. Arrangements to accomplish these requests were made.

Accordingly, on November 5, 2000, I, along with other representatives of Aviva L. Andreen, went to the property at 10337 Fairview Road, Partlow, VA. 22534 and entered the house by means of a key which had been furnished by the owner, Aviva L. Andreen.

Upon entry, I immediately noted a permeating odor of fecal material and urine.

A cat was later found to be closed in what appeared to be a little girl's bedroom off the main room of the house. There was an accumulation of feces and the almost overpowering stench of urine throughout this room and the odor was evident throughout the entire house. It appeared that the animal had not been attended to, or out of that closed room for many days, and perhaps weeks. The animal fled when approached. The curtain at the window of this room had been pulled almost down. Clothing, what appeared to be a sleeping bag, and various articles of what appeared to be debris and fecal material was on the floor.

Every room within the house was in total disarray, and was filthy. There were a large number of cardboard boxes within the living room area. Articles of clothing and trash were strewn about the floors. Empty containers of beer were noted in various places through the house. Scraps of garbage and food were noted in the floor of the kitchen and living room. An unplugged electric heater was noted on the floor of the living room.

What could only be described as "trash" was found throughout the house, strewn on floors, shelves, and furniture. Interior lights were found "on", although no persons were then at the residence. There were no curtains at the windows of the living room of the house.

RLB

Toilet articles were found in the bathroom along with additional piles of what appeared to be dirty clothing, towels, etc.

A small bedroom as found adjacent to the bathroom and "utility room" and within this room was found a single twin bed, computers, printers, telephone, fax machine and similar "office" equipment. The computer was "on". I noted that the drywall (walls) adjacent to the window had been damaged.

The house had a sliding glass "patio" door and the screen to this door was off and leaning against the house nearby. There were articles such as gallon containers of liquids (oil), plastic buckets, and various tools found throughout the house, about the grounds and the outbuildings. I got the impression that the occupant may have been engaged in some sort of business, perhaps heavy equipment, as there were lengths of chain and rigging such as found on tractor trailer in the front yard. A bright metal tool box of the type mounted behind the cab of a pickup truck was found on the ground in the rear of the house.

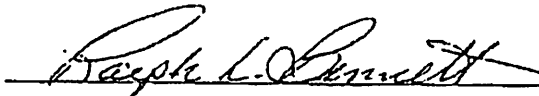
I noticed that the windows in the front of the house, on the left side as one approaches the house, were boarded up with plywood and boards. The window themselves were gone.

A Volvo automobile was found parked at the residence and within that vehicle could be seen a manila envelope with the name DENISE ROBICHAUX, was hand written in ink. Other papers suggested that this person may be involved in the real estate business.

Additional power equipment, including a Homelite 4400 watt gasoline power generator in new condition, and a pneumatic compressor was found in a shed to the rear of the house. An extensive amount of scuba diving gear and wet suits were also found in a shed, and it appeared that the owner was involved in a business in Stafford, VA. A John Deere 725 Front End Loader was found adjacent to the house and this also appeared to be new.

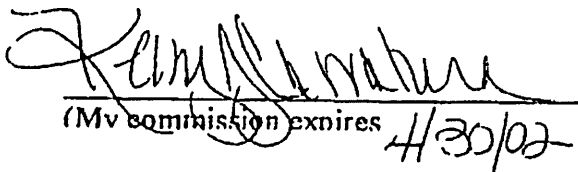
I also noted, a small book entitled: "Hide your Assets and Disappear".

IN SUMMARY: This entire house had the appearance of one occupied either by exceedingly slovenly persons; those whose limited mental faculties prevented their being able to care for themselves; or perhaps teenage boys who simply "don't care" about anything whatever. In short, the place was simply "trashed".

 Ralph L. Bennett

**COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
COUNTY OF SPOTSYLVANIA**

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 29th Day of November, 2000 by Ralph L. Bennett.

 NOTARY PUBLIC
(My commission expires 4/30/02)



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 190-RH-48500

P. O. Box 28060

Richmond, Virginia 23228
June 7, 2000

Ms. Aviva L. Andreen, DDS
3835 Segdwick Ave. Apt 7A
Bronx, New York 10463-4454

Dear Ms. Andreen:

This is in further response to your Freedom of Information request dated April 16, 2000, in which you requested access to and copies of material furnished this office on March 29, 2000, by your attorney Frank Silverstein Esq.

As you were advised, in our letter dated April 20, 2000, the records furnished by your attorney contain personal information about other individuals, an associate or relative without whose written consent release to you is precluded by the Privacy Act. A copy of the receipt dated March 29, 2000, describing the material released by your attorney is attached for your information. Your check dated April 16, 2000 in the amount of \$30.00, was returned to you on May 8, 2000.

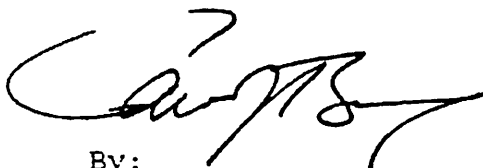
As regards your questions about the actions and authorities of Special Agents, the Freedom of Information Act does not require federal agencies to answer inquiries or create records in response to a FOIA request, but rather is limited to requiring agencies to provide access to reasonably described, nonexempt records. See, NLRB v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 421 U.S. 132 (1975); Zemansky v. EPA, 767 F2d 569 (9th Cir. 1985).

You may submit an appeal of our decision in this matter by writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Suite 570 Flag Building, Washington, D.C. 20530, within 60 days from receipt of this letter.

The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIA number assigned to your request so that it may easily be identified.

Sincerely yours,

Donald W. Thompson, Jr.
Special Agent in Charge



By:

Lawrence J. Barry
Chief Division Counsel

Enc. 1

3-30-00

3/00

FYI

ATF → JAMES BRAD ROGERS
703-285-2547
has our videotape

FBI → ROBERT ELLIOT
804-261-1044 8104
has Computers, KOF/NA 50 states
membership lists, hit list,
{KKK membership, Emails, etc
{Cell members

Secret Service → Chuck Marino
White Plains - saw
all papers, called FBI, also

My lawyer → Frank Silverstein
(914) 997-1100 x31
assistant = Margaret

A true life modern Purm story
happening at Purm III

BENDER JENSON & SILVERSTEIN, LLP

COURTHOUSE SQUARE
140 GRAND STREET, SUITE 701
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK 10601

JOEL C. BENDER*†
PAMELA J. JENSON*
FRANK SILVERSTEIN*
KENNETH LUDMAN

TELEPHONE (914) 637-1100
FACSIMILE (914) 637-8334

*Fellow American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers
†Diplomat American College Family Trial Lawyers

June 12, 2001

BY TELECOPIER (540)582-7973 AND MAIL

Hon. William H. Ledbetter, Jr.
Circuit Court, Spotsylvania County
9113 Courthouse Road
Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553

Re: O'Dell v. Andreen
Case No. CH01000396-00



Dear Judge Ledbetter:

At the suggestion by telephone today of your legal assistant, Kathy Dogett, this letter is being written to request a two week adjournment or continuance of the above matter, which is returnable before this Court on Wednesday, June 13, 2001. Our attempt to obtain a consent adjournment was not successful.

This firm represents, Aviva Andreen (the "Wife"), in her pending annulment/divorce action against her husband, Marc O'Dell (the "Husband") in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, County of Bronx (the "New York action"). The annulment is based upon the Husband's fraud. The Husband was represented in the New York action by the law firm of Marino & Weiss, located in White Plains, New York. However, that firm has recently been relieved as counsel and the Husband is presently *pro se*.

Pursuant to an order of Acting Supreme Court Justice La Tia W. Martin in the New York action, entered May 31, 2001, the Wife was awarded, **on default**, exclusive use and occupancy of a house owned by the Wife in Virginia (the "New York Order") (copy enclosed). Although the Husband's New York attorneys appeared, the Husband did not. The New York Order further provides that the Husband "shall vacate the premises within fourteen (14) days after the entry of this Decision/Order". Accordingly, the Husband is required to vacate the Virginia house by Thursday, June 14, 2001. A copy of the New York Order was personally served on the Husband on June 8, 2001 and by mail on June 1, 2001. Copies of the affidavits of

service are enclosed. Indeed, we are advised by the process server that the Husband has already vacated the Virginia house and he was personally served at his new residence.

Nevertheless, today, we received by Federal Express from Randal C. Palamar, Esq., the Husband's Virginia attorney, a Notice of Petition and Petition for Injunctive Relief ("Notice and Petition") pursuant to which the Husband is asking this Court to stay the foregoing provisions of the New York Order to enable the Husband additional time to vacate the Virginia house.

That application is nothing more than a blatant attempt by the Husband to circumvent the New York Order. Such litigation tactics should not be tolerated.

It should be noted that the Husband refused to personally appear at any time in the New York action where he could have requested additional time to remove his property. Further, conspicuously missing from the instant application is an affidavit from the Husband identifying what property he claims still remains at the Virginia house.

Moreover, as the Husband has given the Wife only one day notice of the return date of the Notice and Petition, such service fails to provide the Wife with adequate notice so as to retain counsel in Virginia and respond to the Husband's application.

Finally, the timing of this application is highly suspect. As indicated in the New York Order, the Wife also moved to hold the Husband in contempt for his repeated noncompliance with orders of the Court in the New York action. Indeed, a contempt hearing is scheduled for tomorrow in the Supreme Court, Bronx County before Justice Martin, telephone number (718)590-3789. As the Husband did not appear when the hearing was scheduled, Justice Martin directed his then counsel to advise the Husband of the hearing date. However, in an effort to circumvent that hearing in the New York action, the Husband has now brought the instant Notice and Petition for a hearing in this Court for the very same date. The Husband should not be permitted to use this Court to avoid appearing for a contempt hearing in the New York action.

Based upon the foregoing, it is respectfully requested that the Husband's Notice and Petition be adjourned or continued for two weeks so as to enable the Wife to obtain Virginia counsel and respond to the Husband's application.

Respectfully yours,

Frank Silverstein

Enclosures

cc: Clerk's Office (540)582-2169
Randal C. Palamar, Esq. (540)373-1512
By Telecopier and mail
Aviva L. Andreen

BENDER JENSON SILVERSTEIN & CASTRATARO, LLP

COURTHOUSE SQUARE
140 GRAND STREET, SUITE 701
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK 10601

JORL C. BENDER*
PAMELA J. JENSON*
FRANK SILVERSTEIN
BARBARA A. CASTRATARO

TELEPHONE (914) 997-1100
FACSIMILE (914) 997-1324

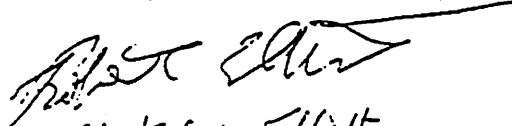
*Fellow American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers
†Diplomate American College Family Trial Lawyers

March 29, 2000

Received the following on this date:

1. Four computers
2. Box of documents containing Nazi paraphernalia
3. Computer discs

Received by:


Sgt Robert C. Elliott
(904) 221-1041

FBI

EXHIBIT "A"

ALL STATE LEGAL
67181-67 - 67182-67 - 67183-67 - 67184-67
888.222.9910 www.nycourts.gov

Index No. 12279 Year 20 93

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF BRONX

AVIVA ANDREEN,
Plaintiff,
- against -
MARC O'DELL,
Defendant.

ORDER WITH
NOTICE OF ENTRY

BENDER JENSON & SILVERSTEIN, LLP

Attorney(s) for

COURTHOUSE SQUARE
140 GRAND STREET, SUITE 701
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK 10601
(914) 997-1100

Pursuant to 22 NYCRR 130-1.1, the undersigned, an attorney admitted to practice in the courts of New York State, certifies that, upon information and belief and reasonable inquiry, the contentions contained in the annexed document are not frivolous.

Dated: Signature:
Print Signer's Name:

Service of a copy of the within is hereby admitted.

Dated:
Attorney(s) for

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

Check Applicable Box

NOTICE OF ENTRY that the within is a (certified) true copy of a Decision/Order entered in the office of the clerk of the within named Court on May 31, 2001 20

NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT that an Order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at 20, at M.

Dated:

BENDER JENSON & SILVERSTEIN, LLP
Attorney(s) for

COURTHOUSE SQUARE
140 GRAND STREET, SUITE 701
WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK 10601
(914) 997-1100

To:

Attorney(s) for

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF BRONX: PART 18

AVIVA ANDREEN,

Plaintiff,

-against-

MARC O'DELL,

Defendant.

DECISION/ ORDER
Index No.: 12279/99

Recitation, as required by CPLR 2219 [a], of the papers considered in the review of this motion:

PAPERS	NUMBERED
Notice of Motion and Affidavits Annexed	
Order to Show Cause and Affidavits Annexed	1,2
Answering Affidavits and/or Cross Motion	
Replying Affidavits	
Exhibits	

MARTIN. L.

Upon the foregoing cited papers, the Decision/Order on this Motion is as follows:

Plaintiff moved to hold the defendant in contempt of court and for counsel fees incurred as a result of the defendant's failure to appear in Court as directed. She also moved to amend her complaint to allege fraud as an additional cause of action for annulment and for an order directing the immediate sale of the marital residence, or in the alternative, exclusive occupancy of the marital residence. The Court takes notice that the defense counsel's motion to withdraw as counsel was granted on April 30, 2001, on consent of the plaintiff and defendant. However, the Court notes that the defendant's former counsel indicated to the Court that this order to show cause was faxed and mailed to the defendant. The defendant, pro se, submitted an unsworn "Request for Summary Judgment" apparently in opposition to the plaintiff's various applications. The Court takes notice that there is nothing in the record to indicate that the unsworn letter was properly served on the plaintiff. Accordingly, the Court does not consider the letter on this application and this matter is therefore decided on default.

Contempt of Court and Counsel Fees

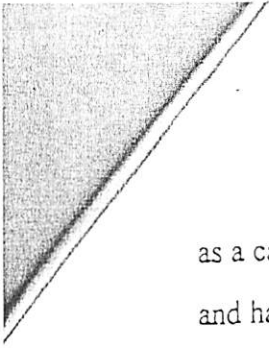
Plaintiff argued that the defendant has not appeared in this action since its inception despite the Court's directives to appear. She noted that on December 13, 2000, this Court indicated its displeasure with the defendant's nonappearance and directed him to appear for the compliance conference scheduled on January 25, 2001. She indicated that the conference was adjourned on consent to February 8, 2001 and that the defendant failed to appear. She asserted that the defendant's failure to appear has been wilful and deliberate and suggested that he refuses

to comply with the orders of this Court. She requested counsel fees in the amount of \$5000.00 for bringing the instant application.

In order to sustain a civil contempt there must be a finding that a lawful judicial order, expressing an unequivocal mandate was in effect and disobeyed. McCain v. Dinkins, 84 N.Y.2d 216 (1994). Moreover, there must be a finding that the contemtor's conduct was calculated to or actually did defeat, impede or prejudice the rights or remedies of the opposing party. Peters v Sage Group Associates, 238 A.D.2d 123 (1st Dept. 1997; Farkas v. Farkas, 209 A.D.2d 316 (1st Dept. 1994). The Court takes notice that the parties were first scheduled to appear in this matter for a Preliminary Conference on July 28, 2000. The defendant did not appear for the conference, although his counsel did appear on his behalf. Despite the several orders and directives of this Court, the defendant has failed to appear for Court scheduled compliance conferences held on December 13, 2000; February 8, 2001; and April 30, 2001. The Court notes that a telephone conference call was held with the Court, plaintiff, and defendant on December 13, 2000, specifically informing the defendant of his obligation to appear before the Court on February 8, 2001. The defendant acknowledged the Court's directive during this conference call and indicated that he would be present on the next scheduled date. However, once again, the defendant failed to appear in Court on February 8, 2001. Based upon the defendant's continued failure to comply with the Court's directives, the Court hereby directs all parties to appear for a hearing on June 13, 2001. A determination of wilfulness will be made at that time regarding the defendant's continued failure to appear before this Court.

The plaintiff may make an application for the appropriate sanctions upon a finding of wilfulness, if any. The defendant is directed to appear for the scheduled hearing on June 13, 2001 at 9:30 a.m. In addition, the plaintiff's application for counsel fees for having to make this application is hereby granted. The defendant is directed to pay to the plaintiff the sum of \$2500.00 for having to make this instant application. If the counsel fees are not paid within 45 days of this order, the clerk is directed to enter a money judgment in favor of plaintiff's counsel upon written affirmation. No further notice is required.

Amendment of Complaint



Plaintiff requested an order allowing her to amend her Verified Complaint to allege fraud as a cause of action for annulment. She noted that she converted to Judaism on August 25, 1975 and has lived as an Orthodox Jew since that time. She stated that she met the defendant after he found her profile on a Jewish singles website on American On Line. She indicated that she made it extremely clear to the defendant that she was only interested in meeting and marrying a man of the Jewish faith. She stated that she insisted on a Kosher home and that her daughter continue to attend a Jewish school. She suggested that the defendant represented to her that he was planning to convert to Judaism, however, immediately after the marriage and after she bought the marital residence, the defendant rejected her and her religious practices. She asserted that the defendant knew his representations were false and that he had no intention to convert to Judaism. She suggested that the defendant specifically targeted her as a Jewish female with the intention to deceive and defraud her. She stated that since the parties' marriage she has learned that the defendant is a convicted felon and a white-supremist.

C.P.L.R. § 3025[b] allows a party to amend pleadings with leave of court at any time or by stipulation of the parties. It also provides that same shall be freely given upon such terms that may be just. The Court notes that there is nothing in the record to indicate that the defendant will be prejudiced by allowing the plaintiff to amend her complaint. Accordingly, plaintiff's application to amend her verified complaint is hereby granted on default. The plaintiff is directed to serve the defendant, by registered and regular mail, a copy of the Amended Verified Complaint at his last known residence. The defendant shall have 30 days after receipt of the Amended Verified Complaint to interpose an answer.

Sale or Exclusive Possession of the Marital Residence

Plaintiff stated that on the defendant's insistence, she purchased a house in the State of Virginia where the parties were to live as husband and wife. She indicated that she no longer resides with the defendant and noted that he continues to live in the marital residence. She argued that the house has become the headquarters for the defendant's anti-Semitic activities. She stated that on March 27, 2000, she, along with her father, son and a friend of the family went to the house to inspect the property and discovered Nazi, Neo Nazi, White Power, National Alliance,

Ku Klux Klan, and National Knights of the Ku Klux Klan books, pictures and records throughout the house. She also stated that a rifle and ammunition were also found in the house. She asserted that the house was filthy and that her son had to unplug an electrical space heater which the defendant irresponsibly left plugged on a carpet. She further noted that a private investigator entered the house with her permission on November 3, 2000 and reported that the house has deteriorated since the last visit on March 27, 2000. She submitted an affidavit from the private investigator which indicated that the house was in total disarray, filthy, with an accumulation of feces, articles of clothing, trash and other debris. Additionally, it was reported that there were damaged walls and windows boarded with plywood. She noted that her mother had to pay \$4671.12 to prevent the house from going into immediate foreclosure and indicated that the defendant not paying any funds to maintain the house. She asserted that the defendant is destroying the house and ruining any value that it may have. She requested that an immediate sale of the marital residence, or in the alternative, she be granted exclusive possession of the residence.

Without the consent of both parties, the Court does not have jurisdiction to order the *pendente lite* sale of real property owned by the parties during the marriage. Jancu v. Jancu, 174 A.D.2d 428 (1st Dept. 1991). Although submitted on default, there is no indication in the Court's record that the defendant has consented to the sale. Accordingly, the plaintiff's application for immediate sale of the marital residence must be denied. However, based upon the plaintiff's uncontroverted allegations regarding the deplorable condition of the house and possible wasteful dissipation of the marital asset, the Court hereby grants the plaintiff's application for exclusive possession of the marital residence on default. The defendant shall vacate the premises within fourteen (14) days after the entry of this Decision/Order. The defendant is further ordered to refrain from any direct or indirect conduct which further cause any damage or destruction to the premises.

This shall constitute the decision and order of the Court.

Dated: May 24, 2001

So Ordered



J.S.C.

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@hotmail.com]
Sent: Friday, December 16, 2005 2:17 PM
To: Marcy@m3loan.com
Cc: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Subject: I'm #6

Dear Marcy,

I am about to forward two emails to you from my son who has used the Freedom of Information Act to get information about my-ex Marc Steven O'Dell that hopefully you can use to stop him in his tracks. There is a network through us to help support you in your fight. Please email my son Rob Salkin upon receipt of the emails with your contact information as he is volunteering to get more FOIA's and talk with you when I may not be able to due to work responsibilities. Thanks to O'Dell, my carefully planned and worked hard for life was flushed down the toilet and I will have to work until I'm 83 to break even, if I live that long.

I tried to contact you when I first heard about "a new woman". However, Deb O'Dell refused to give me or Rebecca Bennett, the PI I had hired, the contact information. While she hates him, she still gets child support (occasionally thanks to women like us) from him. When I hired an attorney, he had encouraged me to remain silent in order that MSO would have a stream of income to repay me. Since I found this to be morally reprehensible, I ended up in bankruptcy after MSO fought the divorce for 4 years. Hard to believe that he would fight the divorce, but you may be in for a long fight ahead. Please note that we are here to encourage you in the fight however.

I am supposed to be wife #6 but may in fact be #9 or #11 or #13 depending on who in MSO's extended family you speak to. This was investigated at some length by a Mr. Michael Zuckerman who is an investigative reporter who was working for USA Today at the time. His story was never published. You should be aware that in my attempts to stop MSO not only USA Today but also US News & World Report as well as 20/20 interviewed me. More importantly, if we can show a court of law the heinous fraudulent patterns, he is in the precarious position of going to jail as you will see from my son's attachment; we had supported several other women in their fight to stop and incarcerate him. He has a long history of fraud and if we can FOIA other places he has lived we may come up with even better pattern information &/or true marriage fraud as there may be more women out there licking their wounds as they didn't realize what a talented and practiced con man he truly is. There were at least 9 women he was courting while he was first involved and married to me. Most of them turned their backs on my attempts to warn them, but three of them listened and took action. One (besides me) - a high powered NY business woman lost \$80,000 and went bankrupt, another - a PhD in Psychology who did special ops - lost \$4,000 and yet another - a PhD also - got the fraud conviction. Rebecca Bennett helped the last one while she helped me. Of course, it costs money, which there is little enough of after associating with MSO.

I do not live on-line but will respond to any emails. I am willing to speak with you - or any other victim - on the telephone if you want. There are others too who are willing to lend at least encouragement. Please check your emails and go ahead and contact my son Rob (who I admire for his courage but am not pleased that he wants to enter the fray).

Sincerely,
Aviva L. Andreen DDS

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@hotmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 6:45 PM
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Cc: Emilielle@aol.com; Marcy@m3loan.com; stevewaterman@midcoast.com
Subject: Re: p.s. NOT BENIGN

Sweetheart,

Let me remind you of what we're taking on here while I inform others of some of what we went through. As legal action progressed and we had a court deadline, my office door was shot out with a pellet gun. It was the day before Thanksgiving. No coincidence then that the front door to our apartment house had three pellet gun holes in it the next day? How about that suspicious car accident where my front wheel fell off, the day after it had passed inspection? How about him using our cats for target practice? He tried to tell me a bear bit off half of poor Tabby's head when I found the body on the property, I wanted to believe him but I'm convinced he shot the poor thing. Whether with a pellet gun or not, probably it was the weapon we found on the property that he was trying out on our pets. How about the warrant he swore out for our arrests? What would have happened if Grama hadn't been able to pay the attorney in Virginia? Or pay Rebecca Bennett to show up in court for us when he swore out an injunction against me? I don't have the money for this now no matter how much I want it. What about the internet slander against my dad? (maybe you didn't know about that one, he alleged I had been sexually abused to Grandad's dismay). What about him acting on SA El..'s threat of causing me tremendous legal problems in Virginia? What about Belinda Harnett's vomiting which subsided as soon as she was relieved of him... she thought she was dying...we know he has a history of using syrup of ipecac on unsuspecting people. What about him stalking Rebecca Bennett? What about Barbara's (the one from the bank) fear of physical harm from him? What about the gun(s) and ammunition, knives, etc we know he had/has? Rob, these things are NOT BENIGN. Whether they are stupid or trumped up is irrelevant when it comes to paying the bills, avoiding physical harm, and defending yourself against spurious but dangerous allegations. He tried to get NY state to move against my dental license. When Waterman first initiated contact, he tried to tell him I had IV drugs at home and was a user. I've blocked out so much in order to move on I'm sure going through our records will give us some evil he did at least monthly during my ordeal. What about his fighting the divorce altogether....fighting to stay married to someone he didn't want to live with or have anything to do with? It let him be a poor victim to those who were there after me, saving him from committment to marriage in the process, enabling him to live and use the house I bought and proceed with his own nefarious plans. What about my identity theft in late 1999 early 2000, when the NYC police said he wasn't a Seal? What about his threats to see you wearing orange and in jail? What about him getting people to impersonate PI's calling me and Deb and others? Again, these things are NOT BENIGN. It's not a few thousand dollars, it cost us over \$50,000 in legal fees alone paid by me, Mom, and Grandad and Eileen. This is no small change. Unless you have a foundation for justice to pay the bills, or get Grama Keeny's committment to bail you out, please do not create a situation where he can come after you in any way shape or form. Your future is too important. I'm already heartbroken that he stole from me what I might have been able to give you and your sister. By the way, for the others reading this, I wrote five or six chapters of a book titled "Lest Evil Prevail" for a publishing company that specializes in stories of people working for justice; their key to publication is a conviction however, not public disgrace. Two other publishers without that requirement were interested. But money from the story is speculative. I would like reimbursement and was willing to go public to get it. I do want justice done. I just don't want you in the line of fire. Love always, Mom

>From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com>
>To: Aviva Andreen <dravitar@hotmail.com>
>CC: Emilielle@aol.com, Marcy@m3loan.com, stevewaterman@midcoast.com
>Subject: Re: p.s.
>Date: Thu, 22 Dec 2005 17:25:34 -0500
>



marcy.odell@gmail.com

Search Mail

Search the Web

[Show search options](#)
[Create a filter](#)

Your browser's cache is full and may interfere with your Gmail experience. [Fix this](#) [Hide](#)

Compose Mail

[Inbox](#)
[Starred](#) ☆

[Sent Mail](#)
[Drafts](#)
[All Mail](#)
[Spam](#)
[Trash](#)
[Contacts](#)

▼ Labels

[Edit labels](#)

▼ Invite a friend

Give Gmail to:

Send Invite 100 left

[preview invite](#)

ESPN.com - [Pickens sets record with \\$165M Oklahoma State gift](#) - 2½ hours ago [Web Clip](#) < >

« [Back to Inbox](#) [Archive](#) [Report Spam](#) [More Actions ...](#)

1 of 21 [Older](#) >

Well he's consistent... [Inbox](#)

✉ Marcy Odell Just thought I'd give e 9:29 am (8 hours ago)

✉ Aviva Andreen to Cori [More options](#) 3:56 pm (1½ hours ago)

Hi Marcy -

this is from work so i'm typing fast..... some of what you're reporting is unfortunately falling into the realm of I told you so, but yes isnt he predictable.

I also filed a report against him with the social security agency which i'm glad to mail or fax to you if it will help.

My past experiences at filing criminal complaints are 1) being turned away from the 50th precinct in the Bronx as he was out of the jurisdiction in Virginia, 2)see the webpage for another attempt in Virginia when he filed against me, 3)the DA's office in the fraud division in the Bronx which almost went somewhere until the da was thwarted by elliot, 4) the state attorney general's office where i spoke with an agent (dw punked out thenight before an wouldn't go with me to support the case) and they wouldn't give me a numbered report. If you don't have a number, you don't have a report. 5) i spoke with a cop working with our dental unit at the medical examiners office after 9/11, showed him my stuff and he said to stay away from the fbi because they're messing up everything and go back to the NYPD. I did go back to the 50th, the sarg at the desk called downtown to the fbi, and no report was taken. 6) at futile attempt to file against him with the IRS. I do have a numbered report for identity theft but no proof that it was him, but i;ll send it if you want.

rob has his bankruptcy copies with the dates, I think 7 years from his last one would be 2005 so i think deb od is wrong about his ability to file. I may have better copies but rob will have to point them out as he went through everything that was easily available when he scanned everything.
 WHAT TO EXPECT: for reasons no competent human will understand, this SOB will file as many motions and spurious legal gambits as he can to cause you as much pain, heartache and money as he can. He will probably try for alimony or just to get your family to pay him off to go away or just to complain about you to another woman who will pity him and give him money to pay his exhorbitant legal fees so he can divorce you (as he puts it G-d knows where). You have a sister in pain here so lean on me if you need it. Short of shooting him & I dont own a gun, i don't know what else I can do except give you documentation, let your attorney know what has happened before, and do everything you ask

[Compose Mail](#)

[Inbox](#)

[Starred](#) ☆

[Sent Mail](#)

[Drafts](#)

[All Mail](#)

[Spam](#)

[Trash](#)

[Contacts](#)

▼ [Labels](#)

[Edit labels](#)

▼ [Invite a friend](#)

Give Gmail to:

100 left

[preview invite](#)

to support your case. Read my latest post on the web and you'll have insight why even though Rob said go back to the fbi I've stalled..... I want a big brother to walk in by my side and I don't have one, but I'll see if I can get it together toTRY to file again. Tell Rob to push me more if it will help. Kari's family should be stepping up to the plate if they have the guts.....
Aviva

- Show quoted text -

[Reply](#) [Reply to all](#) [Forward](#)

charger1975@gmail.com [More options](#) 4:18 pm (1 hour ago)

Thanks for the update. Chapter 7, by the way, is liquidation, not bankruptcy. Did rob get to talk with the FBI? If they're giving is the run around again, I think its time to take legal action against them. This is getting ridiculous. Talk to you later.

Chris

Sent from my BlackBerry wireless handheld.

- Show quoted text -

[Reply](#) [Forward](#)

[« Back to Inbox](#)

[More Actions ...](#)

[1 of 21 Older >](#)

Now you can use Gmail in more languages! [Learn more](#)

You are currently using 14 MB (1%) of your 2683 MB.

Gmail view: [standard](#) | [basic HTML](#) [Learn more](#)

[Terms of Use](#) - [Privacy Policy](#) - [Program Policies](#) - [Google Home](#)

©2005 Google

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 5:00 PM
To: Emilielle@aol.com
Cc: marcy@m3loan.com; rob.salkin@gmail.com
Subject: Re: New Woman Alert!!!

Call this speculation, but there is some method to his madness.....

He wanted a letter for the childwelfare department and went after a social worker.

at one point, he wanted into the jdl and went after jewish women - one of the things he wanted to know was 'the battle readiness of the jewish people here'. He had insisted that the cia is "owned" by mormons, and he went after mormon women. He probably wanted to also know how cohesive the mormon community would act in a crisis as well. Is he going after homeland security now under the encouragement of--- which organization wants the info? Who's he going to let into the country or onto an airplane? I'm convinced he's a terrorist, and not just on the personal level. He lived in Fla near an airport where some of the 9/11 terrorists trained and worked at a radio station that I suspect was run or owned by the first anthrax victim. I wish I could afford a PI to actually find out. I do know that he is evil and stated that the goal of the people he was working with was the suspension of the Constitution under martial law. he may be a small fry in the overall scheme, but he's a cog and a clue.....

Aviva

On 1/12/06, Emilielle@aol.com <Emilielle@aol.com> wrote:

Dear all,

This is getting really hairy; if he has access to people in Homeland Security, there's no end to the harm he can do. Aviva, your idea of contacting the ACLU is brilliant; this should be right up your alley. We should all wrack our brains to come up with other government oversight agencies/organizations whom we might sic on this story. Did you ever try to contact your Congressman, Aviva? Maybe Marcy should try that route, and attempt to get to someone who has authority to investigate the FBI and other law enforcement agencies. Clearly, this guy is abusing all sorts of power and trust in every direction. SOMEBODY has to be willing to listen!!

R

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Exupery

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 2:00 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Cc: Christopher Harger; henipeni3@juno.com; Emilielle@aol.com; David Pritchard; Rob Salkin; Corinne Marshall
Subject: Re: New Woman Alert!!!

He goes to Richmond because the FBI office is there and that's where he consults with Elliot and whomever on what his next move should be. It is scary to think he's closing in on someone in homeland security; he probably wants access to weapons, information, free passes and identities.

On 1/12/06, Marcy Odell <marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:
 Everybody,

This just came in from Deb in reply to the e-mail I sent her. Looks like he's got another one in the works.
 I'll be forwarding this to Kari and her parents.

Marcy

-----Original Message-----

From: beedevil@adelphia.net [mailto:beedevil@adelphia.net]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 1:31 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: Ralph

That's interesting, of course he's used that line before (he once described me to a girlfriend as his "housekeeper"). The state is planning to take him to court over the child support-if they can find him to serve him.

He has told me that he was going to Richmond to apply for a regular trucking job and that he went to DCSE to pay the child support but couldn't cause their computer was down. He told the kids he was in NY, and that when he had them this week for visitation he took them to a woman's house (but she has a boyfriend) and she gave them badges, that indicated she was involved in customs and immigration and homeland security. So I think he definitely has a new target here, and although I have not seen any child support, if he does pay it, that will probably be where it is coming from.

I don't know if he plans to take the kids this weekend or not to make up for his lost time (he still isn't talking to me).

Take care,
 Deb

---- Marcy Odell <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:
 > Deb,
 >

1/16/2006

- >
- >
- > Just thought you'd be amused at this one.
- >
- > I talked to the Ford dealership that worked on the F550 in Grand
- > Junction to warn them that Marc tried to screw them over and may
- > continue to do so if the truck breaks down again. They told me they knew
- > Marc as the "very religious" man who has a sister in Utah who is the
- > owner of that truck. Also, Marc was constantly telling them he needed
- > the truck done as soon as possible because his son "Ralphie" was in the
- > hospital with a life threatening illness.
- >
- > I assured them that his "sister" was a girlfriend he had while still
- > married to me and his son was in very good health.
- >
- > Evidently, Marc hid the 4 car trailer and the cars that were on it so
- > Ford wouldn't be aware of what he was hauling because it could make the
- > warranty invalid.
- >
- > Any news from your side?
- >
- >
- >
- > Take care,
- >
- >
- >
- > Marcy
- >

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@hotmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 6:45 PM
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Cc: Emilielle@aol.com; Marcy@m3loan.com; stevewaterman@midcoast.com
Subject: Re: p.s. NOT BENIGN

Sweetheart,

Let me remind you of what we're taking on here while I inform others of some of what we went through. As legal action progressed and we had a court deadline, my office door was shot out with a pellet gun. It was the day before Thanksgiving. No coincidence then that the front door to our apartment house had three pellet gun holes in it the next day? How about that suspicious car accident where my front wheel fell off, the day after it had passed inspection? How about him using our cats for target practice? He tried to tell me a bear bit off half of poor Tabby's head when I found the body on the property, I wanted to believe him but I'm convinced he shot the poor thing. Whether with a pellet gun or not, probably it was the weapon we found on the property that he was trying out on our pets. How about the warrant he swore out for our arrests? What would have happened if Grama hadn't been able to pay the attorney in Virginia? Or pay Rebecca Bennett to show up in court for us when he swore out an injunction against me? I don't have the money for this now no matter how much I want it. What about the internet slander against my dad? (maybe you didn't know about that one, he alleged I had been sexually abused to Grandad's dismay). What about him acting on SA El..'s threat of causing me tremendous legal problems in Virginia? What about Belinda Harnett's vomiting which subsided as soon as she was relieved of him... she thought she was dying...we know he has a history of using syrup of ipecac on unsuspecting people. What about him stalking Rebecca Bennett? What about Barbara's (the one from the bank) fear of physical harm from him? What about the gun(s) and ammunition, knives, etc we know he had/has? Rob, these things are NOT BENIGN. Whether they are stupid or trumped up is irrelevant when it comes to paying the bills, avoiding physical harm, and defending yourself against spurious but dangerous allegations. He tried to get NY state to move against my dental license. When Waterman first initiated contact, he tried to tell him I had IV drugs at home and was a user. I've blocked out so much in order to move on I'm sure going through our records will give us some evil he did at least monthly during my ordeal. What about his fighting the divorce altogether...fighting to stay married to someone he didn't want to live with or have anything to do with? It let him be a poor victim to those who were there after me, saving him from commitment to marriage in the process, enabling him to live and use the house I bought and proceed with his own nefarious plans. What about my identity theft in late 1999 early 2000, when the NYC police said he wasn't a Seal? What about his threats to see you wearing orange and in jail? What about him getting people to impersonate PI's calling me and Deb and others? Again, these things are NOT BENIGN. It's not a few thousand dollars, it cost us over \$50,000 in legal fees alone paid by me, Mom, and Grandad and Eileen. This is no small change. Unless you have a foundation for justice to pay the bills, or get Grama Keeny's commitment to bail you out, please do not create a situation where he can come after you in any way shape or form. Your future is too important. I'm already heartbroken that he stole from me what I might have been able to give you and your sister. By the way, for the others reading this, I wrote five or six chapters of a book titled "Lest Evil Prevail" for a publishing company that specializes in stories of people working for justice; their key to publication is a conviction however, not public disgrace. Two other publishers without that requirement were interested. But money from the story is speculative. I would like reimbursement and was willing to go public to get it. I do want justice done. I just don't want you in the line of fire. Love always, Mom

>From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com>
>To: Aviva Andreen <dravitar@hotmail.com>
>CC: Emilielle@aol.com, Marcy@m3loan.com, stevewaterman@midcoast.com
>Subject: Re: p.s.
>Date: Thu, 22 Dec 2005 17:25:34 -0500
>

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@hotmail.com]
Sent: Friday, December 23, 2005 1:41 PM
To: Marcy@m3loan.com
Cc: Emilielle@aol.com; steve@veriseal.org; rob.salkin@gmail.com; corinnemarshall@optonline.ne
Subject: RE: Remember...

Dear Marcy,

All of this is happening at a time when I am preparing a major presentation representing my department and my paralyzed mother's caretaker is getting a vacation. Between trying to learn to use Power Point and helping mom go to the toilet, I'm overwhelmed and will be until Jan 31st after the presentation.

I warn you that he fought my divorce for FOUR- that is F-O-U-R-years. He made certain legal moves at the specific direction of SA El.. who told me that if I didn't do what they wanted then such and such would happen and it did which ended in my bankruptcy. He stole the life I worked so hard for and stole my children's financial future. I will never forget and of course will work to see justice done. I just won't give more time to this heartache than it deserves while I'm working or I can handle alone at any given moment.

I do not believe that the fbi is our friend for they could go after him if they had even the slightest inclination to. He knows too much of how they've covered for him and got him to do things for them so they won't. Like the taking of my evidence from my attorney's office in NY. Like my attorney's briefcase disappearing the day he showed up. You've already been told that it is a lost cause by SA El., if he said that the only way to get him is through public exposure, well he's saying that the legal side is a lost cause.

It is clear however that if we can form a united front, there becomes an irrefutable source of information and verification. I did manage to make a brief post on Rob's new site. I just dread the kind of trouble that will follow for my son. We've already been in the position of working with other women to put on "a full court press" (pun intended). That is how the conviction with Belinda Harnett came about. I'm not sure why Belinda hasn't jumped in here yet since she was the one to succeed in court. It is a pleasure to think of multiple women exacting revenge from him at the same time. But like Ross said, he's a cornered animal with nothing to lose and has very nasty friends. I too had an order of protection on him. But that doesn't stop him. And it does my son no good as protection either, especially since he's taken such a stance. I wish he'd consulted an attorney first because I'm sure we're in for it now. There are enough potential victims out there, based on my experience, that his legal bills will get paid for some time to come as they always have..... he is very good at what he does getting women to pay the bills as you know all too well by now. I'm just so sorry that Deb O'Dell refused, and remember this, she refused to let me have your name or address. All we knew was that you were somewhere in north NC and short of leaving NY to tail him we had no idea of how to reach you. I'm glad that you've made good effort in warning Keri, I'll figure out something there too soon enough. But it kills me to keep writing it over and over and over..... everyone on the outside including the SEALS had me writing and rewriting it. I thought I was done with that part and it sickens me to go back to it.

Let me make a few suggestions. Make sure your computer security is good and anybody that you get to post on the site also keeps their virus protection up to date. He will use whatever kkk or neonazi friend he has to send you a virus. All of my initial emails with him were erased from my computer in this way, corrupting the system. It made my case difficult. Call all the numbers on your telephone bill for the duration of your association with him and keep copies of it. Be prepared for any women who answer to deny everything; also be prepared for being the scorned woman which he has painted all of us to be (with the support of SA El.. as well). While you are still married, use any passwords he gave you access to. He used to like to use "Hooyah" "Eatme" "USNAVY" and stuff like that. Follow the computer trail in your computer. Keep hard copies, duplicate them and store them in different safe places. Talk to your attorney about being defrauded into the marriage as he posed himself as something he utterly isn't. (He will then fight the

divorce until after the 2007 date on his latest conviction). Stay close with your family and keep your spirits up, it is easy to swing to a high that we're in a fight to get him and then into a low over what has happened and how he will battle you over it. Go through all of his stuff if he's left any, he's very careless and you may find more information. (It was on a surprise visit to my property that we found hard copies of emails to the nine other women lying around the house.) Be extremely wary of the fbi. I have little doubt that they are plotting what to do to my son right now, but I'm jaded. Most of all, in order to make the long haul.....I met him in 1998 - that's 8 years ago now.....don't let this consume your life the way he tried to.

For a while after I realized who he really was and how I'd been taken, people would ask "But why do you think it happened to you, of all people". I truly felt that it did happen to me for a reason, and that that reason was "because I'm the one to fight back", I would be the one to stop him. It was as though a mission from G-d was set before me and it was a righteous one. I will fight the battle. But I'm in for the grand picture and the long haul. We can always hope that he will suddenly give up and fold, but experience shows he'll just march on taking in victim after victim, the next one paying for the last one. He is pathological; he is a true sociopath, who as Ross once said 'sees us as a piece of furniture'.

Let me know if you have success with the media, I'm there if you do. I will stay in touch but the next two weeks with mom will be hard on me and I've still got to put on a great presentation on Neurological Problems and Special Care Dentistry on behalf of my clinic to the dental faculty here. I've got to make the best of what I've got left of my life. Monster evil person comes second for me now.

Note to Rob - check personfinder.com and put in MSO in Utah for multiple addresses. Then try Virginia, NC, NY, Washington - you get the picture, for FOIA's.

Oh, the bad boy stuff with the dark friend? One of the fbi guys is dark skinned, Marc is bad because he really really really is the evil white supremacist he pretends to be, not because of his carelessness with numbers.

Keep the Faith,
Aviva

>From: "Marcy Odell" <Marcy@m3loan.com>
>To: "Aviva Andreen" <dravitar@hotmail.com>
>CC: <Emilielle@aol.com>,"Rob Salkin"
><rob.salkin@gmail.com>,"Christopher
>Harger" <charger1975@msn.com>,<steve@veriseal.org>
>Subject: Remember...
>Date: Fri, 23 Dec 2005 12:07:17 -0500
>
>Aviva,
>
>
>
>There has got to be something true about two very well known sayings:
>"There is nothing to fear, but fear itself." And "There is safety in
>numbers." Yes, there is risk to everything, especially when you fight
>for what is right. Am I afraid? Yes, I mean let's face it, I took a
>restraining order out on the guy. The thing is, though, what he has
>done, is doing, and plans to do is WRONG! It gets so discouraging when
>the media, law enforcement, attorneys and others thwart our efforts and
>in certain words, tell us it's a lost cause.
>
>You and your family have been through so much more than I and I am
>truly sorry for that. He is a monster. Can he be stopped? We can only
>try. If all we do is save a few from his grasp, then I consider it a
>job well done.
>
>I will be notifying singles sites, certain media groups (story already
>submitted to Oprah & Dateline. Reader's Digest is next) and any future

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@gmail.com]
Sent: Friday, January 20, 2006 1:22 PM
To: Christopher Harger
Cc: lance@m3loan.com; O'Dell Marcy; corinnemarshall@optonline.net; Emilielle@aol.com; Rob Salkin; henipeni3@juno.com; Steve Waterman
Subject: Re: FBI's Reply

Yes, I did go to the FBI through my attorney and Elliot was the response. My attorney scrambled to undo the damage SAE was doing to my case. That attorney is dead now, so he's not a resource/witness available. I also called the New Rochelle office and made a telephone report that I don't think they took seriously. I did go to the Attorney General of NY and posted my response our webpage. I went to the 50t precinct several times. I went to the Bronx DA Fraud division. I hired other attorneys for their opinions, all of which were that you can't fight the fbi, unless a high public official steps in (and mine wouldn't even listen- no to a scorned woman as the fbi painted me). My shrink's attorney got involved when his father in law got the death threat on the phone. And don't forget that the NCIS report was stopped in Washington before it made it to NY even though they are supposed to have a closed communication military system. The FBI shut down when Kathleen Friery of 20/20, then a staff producer, interviewed MSO on a late Friday afternoon; MSO spent the next day in their office in Richmond all day; and after that they were "NO Comment" to anyone. She of course was transferred to a different job, just as the reporters on the case had been.

I am willing to go to some new office of the fbi again and register a complaint, but I need all the paperwork and would prefer company when I do. I HATE being diminished, dismissed, laughed at, threatened and disparaged, all of which happened to me before.

Any information that doesn't come directly from a victim is second hand and is therefore dismissable based on my experience. (but if they won't listen to a victim like me in the first place?? deniability right??) Also, the website is simply a source of info that is posted and NOT verified ergo they won't waste a minute looking at it until it becomes such a source of tzuris (pain/sorrow) for them that they just shut it down.

Aviva

PS: At another time I will go on at length of my respect for LDSs and how I used to have the missionary's for homecooked meals over when Rob was a baby. The fact that you can pull together may be the only way this will fly ever. My attempts to get Jewish organizations to defend their own was a heartbreaking disappointment. May G-d defend us all who believe.....

And thanks for trying Chris!

Aviva

On 1/20/06, **Christopher Harger** <charger1975@gmail.com> wrote:

I got a call at 0530 this morning from the FBI. They left the following message:

"My recommendation given the nature of some of the information that you have is to call FBI Denver, since you live in Colorado Springs . You also made mention that you may have some documents as well, to substantiate some of the allegations. My recommendation is you call FBI Denver to speak to an agent or you can go there in person, either way. Their phone number is 303 629-7171, their address is 1961 Stout St., 18th floor, Denver, Colorado. You also mentioned that Aviva Andreen may have been treated roughly by an agent. She's going to need to contact the FBI directly herself since she may be a victim and describe what occurred. So, you know, you're providing second hand information on her behalf, but she's going to need to contact the FBI directly, regarding this incident. So, in any case, give FBI Denver a call and thank you very much for your tip."

1/24/2006

It doesn't sound like they checked the website at all or have taken any action. Then again, a copy of my tip could be sitting on Elliott's desk as we speak. I'll call the Denver office today. I'm not going to let this one slip. I'll also mention, that Aviva DID contact the FBI and Elliott WAS her response. I'm going to post my tip on the forums in the "Other" section. That can be a good start for the form letter, I think. Hopefully in a couple days, it will be edited to something we can all agree on and sent out.

Marcy, I know you're busy. But since you are working on putting together another set of documents for LDS HQ, could you do this: Once you get the packet together, would it be possible to bring them to Kinkos and get, say, 20 copies or more made, so we can send the info out along with the form letter to the various offices?

Chris Harger

Live to Fly, Fly to Live

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@hotmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, December 27, 2005 6:34 PM
To: Emilielle@aol.com
Subject: Re: It's all gone!!!!

Thanks Ross, I'm copying Belinda on this too...

Aviva

PS all the emails came back! but I'm still switching to gmail. Finishing a letter to Kari & getting ready to call Barbara.

>From: Emilielle@aol.com
>To: dravitar@hotmail.com
>Subject: Re: It's all gone!!!!
>Date: Tue, 27 Dec 2005 18:27:10 EST

>
>
>
>
>

>Dear Aviva,

> No, I never did speak to her but I'm thinking from something Rob said
>that he was seeing her around the time I got involved with him, and that
>she
>had something to do with Patriot Bank...? I would be happy to write or
>call

>anyone you think is appropriate, anything to help.

> I read your reply to Belinda with some dismay. Aviva, none of us did
>anything other than to trust a man who was a smooth, polished manipulator
>and

>liar. I know you feel embarrassed and it continues to affect your life,
>but

>don't you realize that by allowing him to still influence your feelings
>and

>actions, you continue to give him power? YOU HAVE NOTHING TO BE ASHAMED
>OF!!!

> All of us have done things in the name of love that, in retrospect, we
>would do differently. If I'd had more assets and you hadn't come along to
>warn

>me, I would probably be in the same situation now. No one who has not
>experienced his cons could imagine how good he is. The fact that we are
>all

>intelligent, highly educated women says volumes about how practiced and
>smooth this

>creep is. We were all motivated by the same things: a desire to help
>him,

>or in my case, my son (although I did send him \$400 to go to the doctor
>for

>those growths on his back.) He uses all of our best and noblest feelings
>to

>hurt us, to manipulate us. If you had been an uncaring, insensitive
>woman, he

>would have gotten nowhere with you.

> Please think long and hard about what I've said. You behaved
>honorably

>and with integrity. The outcome of your decisions is not an indictment of
>the rightness of your actions at the time...given what you understood to
>be the

>truth, and your feelings for this man. The sin, or karma, whatever term
>you

>use, is his and his alone. There can't be anything lower than a man who
>would use a woman's love for him to hurt her and her family. You have

>survived
>and fought him, and continue to try to help other women. He didn't defeat
>you, although he tried to. You've raised a wonderful son who has all the
>right values, perhaps partially because he was exposed to someone who had
>none of
>them. I regret that you lost so much time and money, but every problem
>even
>one of this magnitude, brings gifts of wisdom, courage, and if you let it,
>peace of mind. You are the hero here, you and Rob and all the others who
>supported you in trying to get the word out. You protected your son; he's
>a fine
>young man...the evil did not scar him.
> I do so hope that you will not allow this wicked man to skew your
>attitude and ability to trust ALL men. There are many good men available
>and
>looking for a wonderful, loving woman like you. And on hearing your
>story, they
>will want nothing more than to go and beat the daylights out of this
>asshole.
>HE is the one to be ashamed, NOT YOU. You got out as quickly as you
>legally
>could, even though he made that nearly impossible, and you've turned these
>experiences into good deeds towards the rest of us. I do hope you finish
>writing the book you started, but for it to have the right ending, you
>must move
>beyond your self-recriminations and shame. Should Marcy be ashamed?
>Should
>I? Or Belinda? Or all the other women he has scammed? I refuse to let
>him
>influence me any more; he did enough harm already. Just say to him,
>within
>yourself, "NO MORE!! You've taken enough from me; you can't have the rest
>of
>my life and my self-respect, too. You won't take my chance for future
>happiness; you will not destroy my life and ability to love!!" It can be
>that
>simple; make a decision and whenever you feel those old feelings of shame
>and
>regret come up, think "NO! NO MORE!!" You might be surprised at how well
>it
>will work, over time.
> God bless you for the good you have done and are doing, despite your
>own
>pain. I respect you enormously; meeting Marc O'Dell and getting involved
>with him is like contracting a disease. You can fight it and live, or
>give in
>and suffer and eventually die, but you are no more to blame for the
>disease
>than a cancer patient. He's a one-man plague infecting everyone he meets
>but
>YOU HAVE SURVIVED HIM AND ARE GIVING IMMUNITY TO OTHER WOMEN!!
>Warmest regards,
>Ross
>
>
>
>
>"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same
>direction."
>Antoine de St-Éxupery
>
>

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, December 27, 2005 6:38 PM
To: kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu
Cc: security@snow.edu
Subject: MSO/ I'm #6 (or 9? or 11? or 13?)

Dear Kari,

I am very very very sorry to intrude on you like this but the monster you have gotten involved with intruded back into my life two weeks ago when his most current wife happened to reach out to me for support. I am not at all happy to be in this position. I had tried to warn her but was thwarted prior to her marriage to him. Now, I understand that not only she, but other women who have been victimized by this very skillful monster have tried to reach out to warn you. Ross wrote a beautiful letter to you which I can't top but I hope you will listen to. I thought I was wife #2, imagine my dismay when I learned I was #6! But six is only what we can prove right now, and investigative reporter looking into things told me that by talking to his extended family, there might be even more wives out there and other children as well. I spoke with wife #1 several years ago, she has a daughter Crystal who must be in her thirties by now. I will contact your college police also if I do not hear from you. Hopefully you will be saved much money and even more heartache if we can all get through to you.

Sincerely,

Aviva Andreen DDS
Clinical Assistant Professor
Special Care Treatment Center
Pediatric Dentistry/NJDS/UMDNJ
110 Bergen Street
Newark, NJ 07106
973-972-7040

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@gmail.com]
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2006 8:38 PM
To: Emilielle@aol.com
Cc: marcy@m3loan.com; rob.salkin@gmail.com; Corinne Marshall; Christopher Harger; henipeni3@juno.com; kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu; larrymimi@hotmail.com
Subject: Re: FW: Thanks!

For Kari - it sounds like what I and others went through, if you bought it and he's using it, tough luck it's your own fault. It is much easier for law enforcement to blame the victim than to do anything to prosecute even if there is a name they can find to pin on the crime, like Marcy's obtaining property through false pretense. DW and BH were in similar situations having bought trucks and trailers, but they got the law to go after him, albeit reluctantly, but in BH's case she eventually got the conviction. However, the right prosecutor who sees a wrong committed will find a law to prosecute under, usually throwing in a few extra ones to drop just to get to a good one. So hopefully Kari's family will press on with finding someone who will not charge an arm or a leg but will get her stuff back legally, putting him where he belongs in the process (hopefully he's easy to find by then if Marcy's actions cause the sentence BH worked so hard for to kick in). My DA said my case was a "classic" case of fraud, but in the end it was "ok and try to prosecute him if you can" from SAE and then he wouldn't touch the case. Maybe, since MSO has had extensive work out in Nevada and Idaho which also involved the fbi they know him out there and the sheriffs are responding to suggestions from a higher agency in Kari's case. Also, false impersonation is a crime. Using her identity to buy stuff is identity theft and it should be reported exactly as such to the police, the secret service online and to the credit bureaus (pulling the new reports for Kari too). Going back to finding the right prosecutor, sometimes finding the right writer for a local paper which can tell the story in a way that causes public outrage will result in the prosecutor seeing things the way the public does. Hopefully Kari's family will stay open minded and with hope to be able to see some return of her 'investments' as well as self esteem as she fights to win back her life along with the rest of us. Congrats to Marcy's next step to victory also. After next week I'll be able to do more to help out. Feel free to contact me to find out about BH and DW since they won't come forward through fear and disgust, I'll tell the stories second hand. But I'll get ready to go back to the fbi with paperwork neatly arranged for another complaint against the satanman. And the IRS, etc. I appreciate the clearheadedness of Marcy's brothers and the offer to go with me which is reassuring. Next week let's be in touch to arrange it. I'll also be traveling in February. I've got a lot going on as we all do; G-d doesn't give us more than we can handle in any one day however, at least that got me through some very tough times.....that and an ability to prioritize. Rob's busy with his new job I guess but he's keeping the website going. I wish more people would join, I don't want to write all the stories.

Aviva

On 1/25/06, Emilielle@aol.com <Emilielle@aol.com> wrote:

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@hotmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, January 05, 2006 1:27 PM
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com; marcy@m3loan.com
Cc: Emilielle@aol.com; corinnemarshall@optonline.net
Subject: Re: FW: fate

Rob, Don't forget Mike Colton and the \$50,000 he put into the dive shop. He scams men too. Then there was the realtor give (name starts with and S both first and last) in Virginia who wants his \$2500 back who knows Colton. And the guy (he might be on the bankruptcy) that gave him \$5,000 for Ralphie's lifesaving operation. And he must have fooled multiple Mormon men to get his baptism in the faith, although I love the retribution from them that I sense is coming down the line. Religion works well to organize communities Rob, even without belief it can be a blessing to life.
Love, Mom

>From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com>
>To: Marcy Odell <marcy@m3loan.com>
>CC: Aviva Andreen <dravitar@hotmail.com>, Emilielle@aol.com
>Subject: Re: FW: fate
>Date: Wed, 4 Jan 2006 17:23:00 -0500

>
>As an atheist, there are times I wish that I could believe that there
>is a god or some sort of supernatural power. Pritchard's letter makes
>me want to believe that a satan being will torture his soul for
>eternity, but I don't believe it. That being said, I am determined to
>make it so that MSO cannot "evade the law and live somewhat comfortably
>during [his] time here on earth".

>
>I find it quite funny that MSO would think he has any legitimate reason
>to sue anyone. "Judge, he stole my blessings!" "Judge, I'm a liar and
>I'm mad people don't like doing what I want them to do!"
>"Judge, I have multiple SSNs, names, DOBs, histories, and convictions
>but people don't believe me when I say I'm a great guy!" "Judge, you
>can't put me in jail...without women around, I'd have to scam men!"

>>-Rob

>
>On 1/4/06, Marcy Odell <marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

> >
> >
> > I'm sorry, no wonder you are all confused as to why Marc threatened
>Bishop
> > Pritchard. I forgot to copy you on the e-mail that he felt inspired
> > to
>send
> > Marc.
> >
> > It's goooood and will give you goosebumps.

> >
> >
> > Marcy

> >
> >
> > _____
> >
> > From: David Pritchard [mailto:dpritchard54@earthlink.net]
> > Sent: Wednesday, December 28, 2005 3:56 PM
> > To: marcy@m3loan.com

Marcy Odell

From: Aviva Andreen [dravitar@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2006 9:10 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Cc: Rob Salkin; Emilielle@aol.com; Corinne Marshall; Christopher Harger
Subject: Re: Information...

Hi Marcy,

Although I've written to both her parents and Kari, I've heard nothing from them. You are giving them good advice; up to a point. The only way that the two women who worked toward conviction got as far as they did (and are now scared to come out here) are by insisting that there was NOT a romantic involvement and that it was "simply" business. We all know better but the legal standing is less shaky. Donna VanWinkle at the Spotsylvania sheriff's office said that as long as it was a girlfriend, even if he was married at the time, that she couldn't even take a report because it was considered a domestic/marital matter. So they need to do something, but under the guidance of a very very astute attorney.

With one of the trucks and trailers, the woman went bankrupt, leaving Conseco trying to recover the goods. MSO courted a blond with a hot red car, got her to tell the police that the trailers were hers, then that she was storing them for him and showed a note that he said they were his (confiscated and used against him). He was to meet her in Florida where they would start a new life together. She packed up, moved out and the State of Virginia wouldn't pay to fly her in as a witness against him; even though he never went to marry her. Something similar happened in BH's case, only she actually owned the goods. They were hidden by someone, eventually found, and MSO was implicated in fraud for lying about ownership and use and not paying. She had grounds for tens of thousands of dollars more but I don't know what became of it. I keep trying to get her to help but she's scared of being physically harmed through his associates. She got the conviction, but of course mr. teflon's friends worked down the plea deal to a few hours of community service instead of a fraud go directly to jail deal. Kari needs to know this or at least her parents and attorney do. Since they are not contacting me although I've tried reaching them, please send on the info and keep me informed.

If you need me immediately please telephone me at work - I will always make myself available for one of us. I'm taking a break from this online for a few days to get my work done for my presentation and some other important work issues.

GOOD LUCK!

Aviva

On 1/16/06, **Marcy Odell** <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

Dear Larry & Mimi,

I just tried to call Kari, but she's not home. I hope she's trying to enjoy her day off. Tell her that I hope she's hanging in there.

I was wondering if you could have her call me or pass on what I need her to do.

Because of our belief that SA Elliott with the FBI may be in on and getting "kick backs" from Marc's predatory career, we are planning on getting Internal Affairs and the Attorney General involved. So, I need Kari, I know it will be hard, to get me an affidavit telling how she met O'Dell, give pertinent dates, stories and cons that made her believe his intentions, what his plans were for them, the financial damage done and anything he might have said concerning his

1/18/2006

involvement with the FBI, etc. We need to show the pattern and show her as the most recent victim. This would also be great if she could post this on the website too in order to help out any law enforcement agencies that are directed to this site and any possible future victims.

I hope that her Sheriff is going to nail that truck and trailer and possibly Marc, in the process, for what he did to her. I was told that if they have the warrant, they can track someone down by their cell phone number. I'm sure they are putting all resources to use, but I just thought I'd mention it, just in case.

Also did the Sheriff issue Kari a criminal case number? That would be helpful to know too.

Again, my offer still stands if Kari trusts me, to drive her truck and trailer out west for her. I also forgot to tell her on the phone, the other night, that I do have experience pulling horse trailers, if that's a concern. Just so you have it down on paper, I'll be heading out on February 25th, so have her let me know if they have any luck confiscating those vehicles for her.

I wish her all the best and appreciate all you have been doing on her behalf and to help us out, as well.

Sincerely,

Marcy

EXHIBIT I

Marcy Odell

From: ejarnoldsen@sisna.com
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2006 7:47 PM
To: marcy@m3loan.com; rob.salkin@gmail.com
Subject: re: let us help you

Marcy, (This is Kari) I'm sorry I have delayed in answering. My Dad is worried that my computer might be compromised so I'm using my brother's account at his house. I now have the truck back. I told him a story about the loan place telling me that I should threaten with the police since they were so close to foreclosure if he didn't bring it back immediately. The time it showed up (when I wasn't at home) did not jive with where he told me he had been at what time. But I do have it back, now. My police tell me that since I bought it and gave him written permission to use it (now withdrawn) that the money used for it and all the rest I have given him do not constitute any kind of a case. I was stupid (not their words, they say a guy like him is so good at what he does that they put no fault on me--a very hard thing for me to do), but I gave it to him and that's pretty much that besides trying to recover the physical property. He told me that the horse-trailer is at the Virginia Horse Center--friends of his, so be careful. He is also acting like I am still in his thrall and I am trying to act so, but it is tough and I am avoiding talking to him right now, cuz I'm certainly still in shock and horror and sick to my stomach and all of that. But I would ask you to be very careful, because he may still really believe I'm with him and maybe that will help somehow. He told me that your mother, Marcy, knew the truck was on it's way back after I had told him that I hadn't been talking to you, so how could she know that? Anyway, he is very smart, and as I continue to remember things that he has said through the last year plus, more things seem weird and he seems smarter. I wonder if you could help me with two questions. I need to know exactly when any papers were first filed for your divorce proceedings. That would be the first if you would tell me that. The second is if you are interested with helping with the trailer. I do think it is where he said it is and you had originally offered to bring it and the truck out, but when I realized he was so close with the truck I told him to get it here, since it is in the most trouble financially. I don't know if you are interested or can bring the trailer. You could use it to bring your belongings, but it requires a goose-neck hitch (I think) and now you would be short a truck to pull it with. If that is now not feasible I wonder if I could get it to a trailer dealer back there and just try to get it sold that way and not bring it out here at all. I certainly have no contacts out there and wonder if you could hook me up with someone--preferably someone who doesn't know Marc. We also wonder if he has someone in Grand Junction. I believe he has certainly been spending enough time there. I have no idea how to find out.

Was that paragraph long enough?

Rob, I'm so sorry about the e-mail thing. I just found out last week all of that had happened and it is very frightening. If I face him with it he will just say that someone hacked into the account and it's more of the people trying to attack him (this means you), but I'm not too sure why you would write e-mails back and forth to yourself like that. I know it was him though, there are too many phrases in the letters that are his voice and phrases he often uses--Marcy can probably verify that. I also don't want to tell him a lot of stuff of why I'm onto him because I believe he learns well from each of these cons and uses them better the next time with the next lady and I don't want to give him the ammunition. This is all so crazy and I'm trying to get this new semester going and meet all of these new students and we're doing a search for a new math teacher and I run our math lab, too. I feel like--oops, I was going to say something, but if he heard I said that he would use it against me, but life is really crazy right now. How are you guys doing?

kari

Marcy Odell

From: Marcy Odell
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2005 10:49 AM
To: 'Robert.Wright@snow.edu'
Subject: FW: Please listen to me...

Mr. Wright,

I am forwarding to you the e-mail that I sent to Kari. I don't know if she received it because Marc may have access to her college e-mail address and deleted it before she could get it.

I just want you and the VP to know what I have e-mailed her and to let her have it if she didn't get it. If she is skeptical about the profile I attached, all she needs to do is read the part where he mentions HER horse trailer with living quarters "for the weenies out there."

I appreciate all your help. I wouldn't have gone through all I have to get this information to you and Kari if I didn't feel that it was of the utmost importance to prevent him from hurting another person.

Sincerely,

Marcy O'Dell

From: Marcy Odell
Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2005 5:51 PM
To: 'kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu'
Subject: Please listen to me...

Dear Kari,

I am writing to you...not out of spite, jealousy or any other unseen motive. I am writing this letter, because I am very concerned for your welfare. I know that Marc has probably told you many unsavory things about me and my family, ninety nine and nine tenths will, of course, be untrue.

I would like to explain about my brother coming to your home the other night. He wasn't stalking you, but helping with the detective work that our family has been doing on Marc for almost a year now. There was no malicious intent, and we are sorry that you might have been

frightened. All of the information I will be giving you is true! If you have any questions of its integrity please feel free to contact Robert Wright Chief of Security at your college. He requested and is being sent all of the information that we have on Marc from reliable sources. This will be in his hands by tomorrow 11/8/05. There will be some very interesting pictures included. The reason they weren't sent to you is that the government agencies, and other interested parties don't want Marc to know all that we have on him at this moment.

This will be the only missive that I will be sending you, and it is purely a warning, because I don't want what happened to me to happen to another innocent woman. I married Marc two years ago, on Sept. 5, 2003. We are still married, because Marc refuses to sign the divorce papers.

I am very concerned (and convinced) that you are his current victim. I'm sure that you have given him money to start his "new" business, and I know that the live-in horse trailer and truck are both in your name. I also know that he has your MC numbers, because we have seen them written down, and left carelessly on the floor of a truck he dumped on my property.

There was a website devoted to exposing Navy Seal wannabees, etc., it was called www.phoneyvets.com. Did you know that you own this site, and that it has now been deleted? Whether he talked you into buying it and deleting it, or if he just got on your computer and typed in the information himself is of no consequence. The fact is...that there are many, many more sites out there (we can give you names) with Marc listed as a phoney on them. He likes to convince people that they are put there by spiteful

12/22/2005

wives...not true. Please don't just take my word for it, go and look at them yourself. Marc had been a Marine for only two years when he quit. He then joined the Navy Reserves, where he spent most of his time filing papers and stealing jeeps, trailers and medical supplies. Again, please ask Robert Wright to let you read about this....it comes straight from the FBI agent who arrested him in 1996.

It is imperative that you protect your assets immediately....recover your truck and trailer and protect any credit cards you may have unwittingly let Marc have or see. Please let your family know also, since he will involve them in this schemes and cheat them also (if he hasn't already).

I know how hard this will be to believe, since I was where I suspect you are right now...two years ago. I didn't heed the warnings of my family, because Marc is such an adept and charismatic liar. He is excellent at what he does, as are most con-men. He convinced me to help him start a trucking business, buy him trucks (which he consequently ruined) and even my mother bought him an expensive hydraulic trailer, which he now refuses to pay for, or to let her repossess. Robert Wright will have the proof of this also. When he went to pick up the trailer he put only his name on the title, even though I had asked him to put both of our names on it (since I owned the business).

Do you know the beautiful truck and matching horse trailer (with living quarters built right in) that is registered under your name and address? Well, he convinced me last Christmas that it was my Christmas present....after we were separated. Again, I have written proof of this. When we separated he immediately tried to convince me that he was a dying man (dying of colon cancer). I've learned from previous wives that he is always conveniently dying of some cancer (whenever it suits his purposes). Marc has taken me and my mother to the tune of thousands of dollars. I am now on the brink of bankruptcy. You will read in the report up at the college, of the many other trusting women that he bankrupted.

One more warning....if Marc requests any more money from you or your family, due to an emergency or crisis.....DO NOT GIVE IT TO HIM.....It will most likely go to paying his back child support (which he is way behind on at the moment). He has pulled this on his other six wives (I just found out I'm #7), again I fell for his sob story about being sent to jail, and now have a second mortgage on my house, which I will have to pay off, because Marc is a dead-beat dad. As we speak Marc's license is in jeopardy of being revoked (if it hasn't been already) for non-payment of child support. He will be desperate to get it paid, so he can get back on the road.

Please don't be foolish like I was. Listen to a voice of caution and alarm. Go to Robert Wright tomorrow and read the truth. Everything can be verified. Marc should not be at the college using your computer (I would advise changing your password immediately), or phone. He is a threat to any young girl there....he is a pathological liar, a predator and a sociopath. Anytime he is around women of any age he is a threat.

I am including as an attachment his current profile posted on www.match.com to show you even though not divorced, and being with you (this is an assumption), he is currently searching for his next victim. Please, please heed my warnings and save yourself any further grief.

Sincerely,

Marcy E. O'dell (Marc's current wife)

12/22/2005

Marcy Odell

From: henipeni3@juno.com
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 6:09 PM
To: marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Fw: RE: Just a little more information

----- Forwarded Message -----

Larry Morley Arnoldsen

From: "henipeni3@juno.com" <henipeni3@juno.com>
To: larrymimi@hotmail.com
Subject: Just a little more information
Date: Thu, 12 Jan 2006 03:46:45 GMT

Dear Larry and Mimi...we're all very concerned, because we haven't heard back from you. I hope all is as well as can be expected. Please believe that our hearts go out to all of you. We've all been where you are, and we know the pain that you are feeling. I can assure you that we are doing all that we can to trap this monster, and get him into jail where he belongs. The only way that this is going to happen is if we all stick together, share our stories and Marc's whereabouts, and beat him at his own game. My son told me the other day that instead of getting so upset, that I need to think of this as a game of chess, and that every move that he makes, we just have to counter attack, until we checkmate him. I've found it much more helpful to think of it this way, at least it keeps my blood pressure down. Marc has been in N.C. and Va. He's been visiting his kids (in a taxi) which leads us to believe that the law has finally caught up with him, and they have taken his suspended license away from him. This should have happened a long time ago. He owes over \$6,000 in back childsupport, and that automatically revokes his license. He ignored the temporary restraining order that Marcy had on him, and came on her property to leave Christmas presents and a mushey card and love note. Marcy threw everything in the dump, but I think she may send the card to Kari. He mentions the last time they made love (Sept.) and some other disgusting stuff. He is so, so sick! To me he is a rapist....he rapes women financially, emotionally and mentally. As for Marcy...he made her believe he had colon cancer, so he could fill her with guilt and thus rape her physically....and call it love. He called her phone in the last few weeks and left a mushy message on it, along with singing "A Daisy a Day" as he usually does. Marcy's divorce was almost final....he hadn't responded after being served, and if 30 days passed then Marcy could have just gone ahead with it without his signature. He waited until the last day to have her lawyer call her and tell her he had filed for another 30 day extension. We fear he saw the for sale sign on her lawn, and is now going to try to get her house, which he has no earthly right to, or maybe even alimony. You never know what he might do. We are hoping he does, because we are very ready, and he will be most sorry he even tried. While Marcy was up at the courthouse yesterday obtaining a permanent restraining order on Marc, she met one of her neighbors who informed her that Marc had offer to pay her \$100 to lead Marcy's horse Rockwell off of her property, so that Marc could pick it up and put it into Kari's horse-trailer. We feel very fortunate that we suspected he was up to something like that and sold the horses for safe-keeping. We apparently did it in just the nick of time too. The Lord has certainly been kind to us and afforded us a bit of inspiration from time to time. Many of the Church leaders already have all of Marc's information, and are promising to work with us. If steps are not taken soon we are prepared to go further up the ladder, perhaps to the very general authorities. We have Bishops, lawyers, detectives, and the FBI all working with us. Please pray for his timely incarceration and excommunication. Please, please either write to me and let me know how things are going with you and Kari, so we know that she is alright, or as alright as can be expected. We fear that she may still be in denial, as Marcy was for almost a year. I hope that Kari will be quicker than Marcy was to catch on, and is doing something to protect herself. We can only hope to catch this "satanic being" if we all work together for the same cause. I will try to reach you by phone again if I don't receive a response. Sincerely, Peggy

Dear Peggy,

Thank you so much for your letter. Here is the latest from here: Kari finally believes us. It was very difficult for her for a while though. Thank you to Marcy for sending all of that information. We received it last Friday and took it to her home that night. Larry and Kari and I looked at it together from 9:00 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. on Saturday. I didn't know anybody could cry as many tears for as long a time as Kari did. As she read the material she admitted that she had seen many red flags during the time she was seeing O'Dell (I have a hard time calling him "Marc" anymore because we have a son named Marc and I don't like to think of our son when I hear the name "Marc"). Kari said he smoothly

explained every question away, usually by bringing up the point that since he was working for the FBI he just couldn't share complete information with her. She recently received notice that in 1 1/2 weeks the truck and trailer will be in foreclosure. This was a complete surprise to her because she thought they had both been paid in full. After all (hold on to your hat for this next bit of information!) she had been taken for \$150,000!!!!!!! already. He told her he had paid for the truck and trailer and had enough to now pay for the horse farm he was buying for both of them. He's such a rat I can hardly talk about him as being a person. I didn't know that I could refer to anyone like I do him when I talk to our family: rat, snake, devil, etc. Anyway, can we hook up with your lawyer to get the truck and trailer away from him? She thought that they were leagally hers and were completely paid for and she has contacted the DMV in Virginia for the titles. It makes us sick sick sick to think that not only did he dry her up completely financially but that she will be liable to pay for what she had thought was paid for. Kari had recently sold a house that she completely owned and she had saved a lot since she had begun teaching so she was very well fixed. Now it's all gone as well as having two credit cards completely maxed out. She is sad and very embarrassed at what has gone on. Well, I've gone on long enough. Please thank Marcy for all that she is/has been doing and thank you to your too. I feel so sorry for Debra because she has to deal with him every week or so when he takes her children. Yuk! And my heart aches for Aviva and her children. I sure like her son's attitude. He sounds like a winner--as do your children. Do you have any suggestions for Kari? If you can think of anything to do so that she will come out all right on the truck/trailer situation, please let us know. It would be so great if she could get possession of them so she could sell them. That would be wonderful. When you called me last week I took down your phone and I can't find it anywhere. I would love to have Marcy's and Debra's and Aviva's too. Thanks again. I wonder who he is wooing now? Poor woman.

Much love to you all,

Mimi and Larry Arnoldsen

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 7:25 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Cc: Emilielle@aol.com; dravitar@gmail.com; charger1975@gmail.com; David Pritchard; Corinne Marshall
Subject: Re: FW: RE: Just a little more information

Ok, here's some news (not to be made entirely public yet):

I just spoke with Mimi (Kari's mother). She told me basically what that email she sent says. It was eerie the way she also mentioned how it was so nice that he was LDS (then I told her he was a Jew before that, and who knows what else before that). Mimi says that Kari totally believes them based on the information Marcy sent, after many attempts to "explain away" his actions with "FBI work". She, at first, seemed to put blame on Kari, but I tried to convince her that all of us fell victim to him, so she needs to provide total support, not blame.

I asked her what I could do to help, and she said that she wanted to know how to get the truck/trailer back. I suggested that she ask MSO for it. Then, ASAP, as in tomorrow, get in contact with the Sheriff and the FBI to tell them everything, see if she can report it stolen (since he will never return it). Apparently Kari is friends with the Sheriff since she is also an EMT. I reminded her that his license is probably revoked, so if he drives, he should be arrested.

She then asked what she could do for me, and I told her that it would be very helpful to both of us if she convinces Kari to make those reports to both the Sheriff and FBI ASAP. Mimi told me that Kari will be around all weekend, so she will try to get her to make the reports.

I asked her to keep me up to date. I will push for her to make a post to the website, but I want her to go to the Sheriff and FBI first.

As suspected, KariDoesMath@aol.com is NOT Kari. Mimi asked "isn't that identity theft", and I said she should report that as well.

I am about to send Mimi a copy of my police report as well as the marriage/divorce certificates, in addition to the contact info for her local Sheriff and FBI office.

-Rob

On 1/12/06, Marcy Odell <marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

>
>
> Hold on to your pants, everybody! Here is the latest damage report to
> Marc's recent victim, Kari.
>
> I just cried when I read it. My heart goes out to her. We need to help
> her and get her into the forum! We have to help her track down her vehicles!

>
>
>
> Marcy

>
>
> _____
>
>
> From: henipeni3@juno.com [mailto:henipeni3@juno.com]
> Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 6:09 PM
> To: marcy@m3loan.com
> Subject: Fw: RE: Just a little more information

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 6:19 PM
To: larrymimi@hotmail.com
Subject: support

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Arnoldsen,

I apologize for intruding into yours and your daughter's personal lives, but I feel compelled to add my voice to those of Aviva Andreen and Marcy O'Dell. My name is Dr. Emilie Ross Laird, and I am a psychologist who was also victimized to the tune of \$4000 by Marc O'Dell in 2003. It would doubtless have been far worse if Aviva had not found me and warned me of his lies and scams.

I can only imagine what Kari is going through during this time. I remember being angry with myself for having been taken in, disappointed, and somewhat ashamed. He and I were not romantically involved, so I didn't have a broken heart on top of that, but I know Kari does. I hope for her sake that she has seen him in the clear light of day for the con artist and fraud that he is; I didn't want to believe it in the beginning, either.

I am writing partially from my own personal experience, but also from the standpoint of having been in private practice, specializing in women's issues, for 28 years. During that time, I worked with literally hundreds of women who had been abused mentally, emotionally, physically, or all three. Many of them were in the denial stage of grieving when I began working with them. I found, universally, that for true healing to take place, it is necessary to move through ALL of the steps of grieving, including being angry.

An important step back towards self-esteem is to stand up to the abuser and say, "This is not acceptable. I deserve better than this, and you aren't going to get away with it," or words to that effect. This is why I am writing to you. I hope you can help Kari to understand that it is in her *own* best interests to not just stay away from this man and try to reclaim her possessions, but to take a stand against him. This may mean taking him to court, joining with the rest of us who are survivors of his scams, even confronting him by phone or e-mail once she has limited the damage he can do, or all of the above. The absolute worst thing she could do would be to retreat with her broken heart into herself, take the blame for having been manipulated, and live with the guilt, pain and shame of that attitude. She did *absolutely nothing wrong* except to trust and love a man who is so clever and so experienced in his lies and scams that nearly all of us who have been taken in, despite being extremely intelligent, accomplished women, still didn't see through him. He used her own best qualities against her; it's how he operates.

I'm concerned that she has not responded to any of us, doesn't appear to be willing to talk with us about our experiences, and is so far refusing our help and support. For me, that signals either denial or retreat in her pain. Perhaps it is too soon for her to do more, but we all want her to know that we have been where she is, and we are so willing to help her get through this with her dignity and self-respect intact.

I hope that the two of you, if not Kari, have seen our web site at www.marcodell.com. It hasn't been pleasant for any of us to relive what he did to us, but our only intent is to stop him from victimizing any other woman in the future. Kari could be one more resource in the effort to stop this man if she chose to add her story; she wouldn't need to identify herself by name or in any other way that could point to who she is. I, myself, use the name "shrink" on the site. If you go there, you will be able to read my impressions of him based in my personal and professional experiences, although I clearly never tested him formally.

In closing, I just want to say that you and your family are the best support she could possibly have right now. The rest of us are simply an adjunct to that, with the advantage of having been in Kari's shoes. Please convey to her once again that I would be so happy to write to or speak with her at any time (919-932-7727.) I took an oath similar to the Hippocratic Oath of physicians, and I take it to heart. I feel compelled

to help with suffering wherever I find it.
Very sincerely yours,
Ross Laird

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupery

Marcy Odell

From: ejarnoldsen@sisna.com
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2006 7:47 PM
To: marcy@m3loan.com; rob.salkin@gmail.com
Subject: re: let us help you

Marcy, (This is Kari) I'm sorry I have delayed in answering. My Dad is worried that my computer might be compromised so I'm using my brother's account at his house. I now have the truck back. I told him a story about the loan place telling me that I should threaten with the police since they were so close to foreclosure if he didn't bring it back immediately. The time it showed up (when I wasn't at home) did not jive with where he told me he had been at what time. But I do have it back, now. My police tell me that since I bought it and gave him written permission to use it (now withdrawn) that the money used for it and all the rest I have given him do not constitute any kind of a case. I was stupid (not their words, they say a guy like him is so good at what he does that they put no fault on me--a very hard thing for me to do), but I gave it to him and that's pretty much that besides trying to recover the physical property. He told me that the horse-trailer is at the Virginia Horse Center--friends of his, so be careful. He is also acting like I am still in his thrall and I am trying to act so, but it is tough and I am avoiding talking to him right now, cuz I'm certainly still in shock and horror and sick to my stomach and all of that. But I would ask you to be very careful, because he may still really believe I'm with him and maybe that will help somehow. He told me that your mother, Marcy, knew the truck was on it's way back after I had told him that I hadn't been talking to you, so how could she know that? Anyway, he is very smart, and as I continue to remember things that he has said through the last year plus, more things seem weird and he seems smarter. I wonder if you could help me with two questions. I need to know exactly when any papers were first filed for your divorce proceedings. That would be the first if you would tell me that. The second is if you are interested with helping with the trailer. I do think it is where he said it is and you had originally offered to bring it and the truck out, but when I realized he was so close with the truck I told him to get it here, since it is in the most trouble financially. I don't know if you are interested or can bring the trailer. You could use it to bring your belongings, but it requires a goose-neck hitch (I think) and now you would be short a truck to pull it with. If that is now not feasible I wonder if I could get it to a trailer dealer back there and just try to get it sold that way and not bring it out here at all. I certainly have no contacts out there and wonder if you could hook me up with someone--preferably someone who doesn't know Marc. We also wonder if he has someone in Grand Junction. I believe he has certainly been spending enough time there. I have no idea how to find out.

Was that paragraph long enough?

Rob, I'm so sorry about the e-mail thing. I just found out last week all of that had happened and it is very frightening. If I face him with it he will just say that someone hacked into the account and it's more of the people trying to attack him (this means you), but I'm not too sure why you would write e-mails back and forth to yourself like that. I know it was him though, there are too many phrases in the letters that are his voice and phrases he often uses--Marcy can probably verify that. I also don't want to tell him a lot of stuff of why I'm onto him because I believe he learns well from each of these cons and uses them better the next time with the next lady and I don't want to give him the ammunition. This is all so crazy and I'm trying to get this new semester going and meet all of these new students and we're doing a search for a new math teacher and I run our math lab, too. I feel like--oops, I was going to say something, but if he heard I said that he would use it against me, but life is really crazy right now. How are you guys doing?

kari

Marcy Odell

From: Larry Arnoldsen [larrymimi@hotmail.com]
Sent: Friday, January 20, 2006 9:21 PM
To: dravitar@gmail.com; charger1975@gmail.com; henipeni3@juno.com; marcy@m3loan.com; rob.salkin@gmail.com
Subject: FW: Re: FW: Kari's ordeal from wife #6

Thank all of you for bringing the criminal to our attention. All of us in Kari's family were uneasy about him, but Kari beleived him. Now she doesn't.

I'm forwarding an email from a lawyer friend of mine for what it might suggest to you in light of all your activity till now as to what to do.

Kari has given some of you her brother's email because I told her to assume her computer is under surveiance. His email is ejarnoldsen@sisna.com, (Eric Arnoldsen).

Thank you, thank you.

Larry Morley Arnoldsen

From: Quaqua Quaqua <quaquasociety@yahoo.com>
To: Larry Arnoldsen <larrymimi@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: FW: Kari's ordeal from wife #6
Date: Mon, 16 Jan 2006 11:17:07 -0800 (PST)

Dr. Arnoldsen,

I am very sorry to hear about your daughter's ordeal and I hope she is able to recover asap. Clearly, this guy is not a normal serial divorcer or even a typical bigamist or polygamist. He is just a con artist who uses romance and/or marriage as a modus operendi to defraud.

Were I the victim, and assuming he has any assets, I would probably file a civil suit against him for financial fraud and then slap liens against his property. The best assets to target, if he has any, are automobiles, real property, insurance policies, and bank accounts. Filing suit may even result in a default judgment if your daughter can manage to serve him properly with notice (using a constable) and then he fails to appear. The judgment can be used for up to eight years to seize any property he happens upon. Also, the lawsuit can be used to obtain subpoenas needed to dig up and seize various assets he may have squirreled away.

There are several ways to warn potential victims about this guy. First, once a lawsuit is filed and a judgment obtained, it can be reported to his credit report if not fully paid. Second, your daughter can either create a posting on the internet about this guy that will show up on a google search, and/or make use of various websites that track guys like this. Third, just by filing a lawsuit against him, and also reporting it to his credit report, creditors, landlords, employers, private investigators, prosecutors, and other people will be put on notice about him during any background check.

It sounds like at least some of the victims are already pursuing most of these options.

My own opinion is that women should be instantly suspicious of any romantic interest who asks for their money in any way--unless the guy is in a wheelchair or otherwise a physical invalid, he has no business asking non-relative females for informal financial help.

Thank you for the photos--it will work very well for Quaqua.

Best,
Dan

Larry Arnoldsen <larrymimi@hotmail.com> wrote:

My daughter didn't know he is currently married, & been married many times before for the purpose of cleaning the women out financially. They all seem to be professional women. My daughter (Ph.D) is chairman of the math dept. at Snow College

Larry Morley Arnoldsen

From: Aviva Andreen <dravitar@gmail.com>
To: larrymimi@hotmail.com
Subject: Kari's ordeal from wife #6
Date: Tue, 10 Jan 2006 23:11:48 -0600

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Arnoldsen,

I am sorry to intrude on your lives but I have been made aware of the terrible ordeal that your daughter is going through and I know from experience that she needs all the support and encouragement available to recover from this.

I want you to know that I am here to help or offer support in any way that I can as I too was victimized by the monster who targeted Kari. I regret that I was unaware of the situation until it was too late but glad to hear that wife #7 Marcy had the determination to at least try to stop the victimization.

I had been unable to find Marcy before it happened to her, although I had successfully contacted several other women to warn them from becoming victims. Many of us are PhDs, I am a hospital/University dentist with three years postgrad after dental school; I do Special Care dentistry and take patients to the operating room. O'Dell bankrupted me. O'Dell is very very very practiced at what he does and Kari is not at fault for wanting to laugh and love. But learning to accept it when it hurts so terribly is not always easy, and other people on the outside are often blaming the victim so it can be very painful and difficult. Part of my story has been posted on the webpage which I understand that you are aware of. It is growing daily and hopefully with a united front we can put a stop to this evil man's hurtful victimization of innocents and believing people who look for the good in everyone and in so doing open themselves to his lies and trickery.

I don't know how much money Kari invested or if your family did also. At least she doesn't have to go through the trauma of a divorce. Several other women in the past have invested in him and or have purchased vehicles for him, and a couple of them have been able to bring him to court for fraud, lying about the whereabouts of the vehicles or who's name is on papers and insurance. He is currently on probation and if it is violated, he goes to jail. It is in the interest of all good people that whatever Kari has put into him, she plays it smart...and I mean very very very very smart in her attempts to recover her rightful properties. I think others may have made legal documents available to you already that may lay groundwork for whatever case Kari might be able to make against him. It can be provided to you if you don't already have it. Hopefully, you can be there for her in order to set up a strategy for recovery and the relief of some retribution.

My parents were supportive of me once they understood the situation. Unfortunately I was married (it wasn't much of a marriage, he rushed me into it, we never lived together) and the legal situation was a legal and financial nightmare. And O'Dell did everything he could to prolong the process during which he was courting and getting monies from at least nine other women which I could document after finding hard copies of his emails in the house I had bought but wasn't "allowed" to move into. But all this experience may be taken to use to Karis benefit, and help protect other innocents from his damage. What I wanted to say about my parents was that each of them (and they were divorced) paid tens of thousands of dollars in legal fees. My dad after a certain point, perhaps at the insistence of his second wife, after making a settlement with my attorney, said that that was enough and to put it behind me. However, he fell suddenly ill two

years ago and passed away. But on his deathbed, he hallucinated that Marc had been there to see him. Dad took my arm and said, "We have to do something, we have to do something". I reassured him at the time that the State Attorney General's office was going to prosecute and that Marc would go to jail. It gave Dad relief to hear this. But the truth was that the State Attorney General's office would not accept my report of fraud for reasons that I don't understand. All I know was that my Dad was disturbed on his deathbed that he hadn't done more to give O'Dell his rightful due. With this in mind I urge you to look deep inside before you close the door on this. Yes Kari needs to move on and build a new and better life, as I am others have done.

But we will all rest better knowing that we've done the right thing in saying NO MORE to O'Dell's criminal and immoral behavior. You can see my phone number and address on the web at MSOVictimsForum.com Sincerely, Aviva L. Andreen DDS P.S. According to an investigator, I might be wife #9, #11, or even #13 depending on which extended family member of O'Dell you speak to and there may be more children out there somewhere, he has a grown daughter named Crystal from his first wife Peggy Tyo in California.

Yahoo! Photos - Showcase holiday pictures in hardcover Photo Books. You design it and we'll bind it!

Marcy Odell

From: Kari Arnoldsen [kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu]
Sent: Monday, January 30, 2006 5:15 PM
To: Marc Arnoldsen; Eric & Juli Juli; Tana & John John; Gretchen & Codey Codey; Chris & Kirsten Kirsten; Allen Arnoldsen; Mom & Dad Dad; John & Sarah; beedevil@adelphia.net; Stef and Shannon Arnoldsen; marcy@m3loan.com

Dr. O'Dell

This is going to be long, so if you don't want to read it I certainly understand. I'm just worried about your kids though I know I have no right to be. He is still talking to me as if we are still together and I suppose there are advantages to that for the moment. The other night he asked me if I knew the kids were home alone (he makes you sound like a mother who abandoned them) and I said no, I didn't know that. Then he asked me if I would call them so they would feel better and I said no I wouldn't. When he asked why I said it wasn't my place and that if he was worried about them or knew they were worried he should call them as their father. He then insisted that I should call and I again refused. I told him it was not appropriate for me to do that. The care of the kids fell on their parents, not me. He finally dropped it.

He told me last summer that Roy would be in calculus, and then recently told me that Roy aced his Algebra II class. I have no idea what to believe and you don't need to tell me either. Again, it's really not appropriate if you don't think so.

I made hats for them for Christmas (they are a knitted kind of thing). M has told me they have to keep everything from me hidden from you, so I don't know what happened to them. I think it is completely up to you. If you don't think they should have them or don't need to hide them, or maybe they've never hidden them at all, I don't know.

Another thing is I was told that he gave you a quilt for Christmas and someone (I think Marcy?) suspected it was one I made him last year for Christmas. If it is a big flannel patch in oranges and reds and greens and browns, that's it. If not, ignore the rest of this. If so, it was made with a lot of love and I would pass that love onto you and ask you to please enjoy it as a gift from me, not from him. If you don't want to or have already got rid of it, that's OK, too. He told me that such a thing would sell for a lot in the flea markets, so maybe you could do that if you wanted to. Please don't think you need to return it to me, that would cost a pretty penny.

He also constantly told me stories that you were a member of the LDS church but were now inactive. I think that was all about convincing me that he was such a good member himself so I wouldn't ask certain questions or try to contact you. I have no idea what is true or not.

I feel like the last year plus have now been some kind fog, and I'm trying to find the truths and lies in my mind and psyche. Maybe one thing he told me that was true was that his favorite food was Vietnamese. It is very good stuff... but I don't know that either, do I?

I hope it's OK that I have sent this to Marcy and my family, also. As I try to pick up the pieces and fill all of the gaps I'm trying to keep everyone in the loop.

There are still many good things in life. My family is one of them. We've also had some beautiful snowfalls in ephraim in the last couple of weeks, so I've got about 10 inches of snow in my yard. While driving is a bit treacherous now and then, the trees are gorgeous. They look like huge pieces of lace festooned against the sky.

Please take care,

kari

Marcy Odell

From: Kari Arnoldsen [kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2006 6:23 PM
To: marcy@m3loan.com
Cc: Marc Arnoldsen; Eric & Juli Juli; Tana & John John; Gretchen & Codey Codey; Chris & Kirsten Kirsten; Allen Arnoldsen; Mom & Dad Dad; John & Sarah; Stef and Shannon Arnoldsen
Subject: how are you doing?

Marcy,
I apologize if you have tried to call me and I haven't answered. I'm not answering my phone right now cuz he is still trying to call a lot and I just can't talk to him right now. I also don't have caller ID (can't afford it). I'm a big chicken right now. I thank you again for your generous offer to drive the truck and trailer as close as you could get it. When I told him to bring the truck home I think he was already in Grand Junction (is there another lady there?) so he got the truck here which leaves me with the trailer stuck out there. The lady at the Virginia Horse Center is seemingly helpful and told me that I can leave it there for awhile while I figure out what to do. She also told me that she wondered about him since he told some different stories and when she would ask a direct question he would slide around it and never answer. Without the truck to pull it I assume you can't bring the trailer. I'll figure out something. I'm hoping for you on Feb 9th. I'm not sure what he filed then, but I was on the phone with him when he said he was walking in to do it. He has also constantly told me about a "brother Longo?" in your ward or stake who is his friend down there and "knows the real truth" and is on his side. I assume now that there isn't such a person? I sent a letter to the church lawyer about my and your situation asking for help if they can give it. I guess we'll find out. Take care and hang in there. I'm feeling better now that my Dad gave me a blessing a few days ago. I'm not in such a fog anymore-I was even taking the wrong books to different classes and other crazy stuff as my mind was whirling and trying to come to grips with the fact that everything I thought has happened with him in the last 15 months has not really happened at all and where did that time of my life go?. I appreciate all of the help you have given me--even contacting Robert Wright "behind my back". He's great if you haven't figured it out, yet, but I'm sure you have. I want to know what else I can do to help you. I hesitate adding to the web site right now, since he still leaves me messages and e-mails that sound like we're still together. I'm not too sure what that will accomplish and he can't really believe I'm still pulling for him...

kari

Marcy Odell

From: Kari Arnoldsen [kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, February 01, 2006 11:23 AM
To: Marcy Odell
Cc: Marc Arnoldsen
Subject: Re: A few question...

Thanks for the reply. I've answered the questions down below. My brother and I wondered this morning if a smaller moving truck for you would be able to pull the trailer and use it for your belongings also, but maybe not. Your help in finding a way to sell it back there would be our next best choice and greatly appreciated.

On Feb 1, 2006, at 8:29 AM, Marcy Odell wrote:

Kari,

I received your e-mail this morning, thanks! It's good to hear from you and know that you're hanging in there. I feel for you because I have (and still am) experiencing the same emotions you are.

I'm forwarding this e-mail that I sent to your brother's e-mail address. You asked if you could help, well, if you can answer any of the questions in this e-mail, it would help out - a lot.

I understand about you not wanting to answer the phone. He calls a lot, makes you feel guilty and he just wears you out emotionally when he talks to you.

Did you receive the e-mail I sent to your parents? I think, in there, I told you that Deb said he sent the kids postcards from Grand Junction, so, I would think it safe to assume he might be working on someone out there.

I'm sorry that I don't have the right truck to haul the trailer out for you or I'd be more than happy too. I will try to locate some horse trailer dealers in that area and see if they can buy it or sell it for you so you don't have to pay the expense of bringing it out to Utah, unless you want it there. Let me know.

Brother Longo? He belongs to the Elizabeth City 1st Ward and I belong to the Elizabeth City 2nd Ward. Yes, M did know him, but Brother Longo doesn't know me or our situation, so how could he know "the real truth"? M believes that anyone ignorant enough to listen and sympathize with him knows "the real truth or story". Little does he know that these people usually or eventually come to some suspicion of him and his stories.

You mentioned that Marc was talking to you when he was going into the courthouse to file the extension. Did he tell you why he was filing an extension since he told you that our divorce would be final in November?

No, he gave me no explanation at that point.

Don't enter anything into the website until you are ready, especially if he is still contacting you. Maybe when you have finished with recovering your property and any legal proceedings you might have going against him, you'll feel comfortable doing so.

I'm glad your dad was able to give you a blessing. I've had a few from my bishop since all this started for me. It definitely helps. I miss my dad terribly. He was bishop at the time of his passing and he was only 56. I wasn't prepared for the loss and sure could use his advice and comforting word at this time in my life.

Kari, you don't know how much I want this to be over so I can get on with my life. I'm hoping that

when the Grand Jury is presented the case I have against him on Feb. 28th, they'll find him guilty and a warrant will be issued for his arrest. So many times I stay strong then there are other times I go into a corner and sob till the hurt, anger and hatred eases.

Hope to hear from you soon,

Marcy

From: Marcy Odell
Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2006 2:06 PM
To: 'ejarnoldsen@sisna.com'
Cc: 'Larry Arnoldsen'; 'lanceh@remax.net'; 'henipeni3@juno.com'; 'Christopher Harger'
Subject: A few question...

Dear Kari,

My brother Lance is working on the cover letter to be accompanied by the "evidence" package that I'm sending to the attorney of LDS headquarters and Orrin B. Hatch. He is putting in the letter who M's two most recent victims are (you & me) and how he met us. Lance knows that M met me on LDSmingles.com, how did he meet you? We need to let them know how M is using the church and it's resources to hurt women. Please let me know as soon as possible.

I have a few other questions that I hope you don't mind me asking:

Ø Did Marc have an explanation as to why the truck and trailer weren't paid for when you entrusted him to do so with the money you gave him?

I made a \$20,000 down payment and he said the business would easily make the payments which are \$850 each month. I then continued to make payments until my cash ran out, which was in June. I made a couple of more payments by robbing Peter to pay Paul which has me in trouble with credit card accounts now. All of this makes me look so stupid, but... I applied for and received 3 credit cards with him as a co-user and his own card. He quickly maxed them out--about \$15,000 which includes tools and furniture and lawn-mowers and food and motels and lunches out hosting the missionaries and fuel for all of his driving, etc. I can get print-outs of those and we can see where else that money went to. I still owe it all. I had two more credit cards that I didn't give him access, but I used for him: furniture payments, truck payments, tire blowouts while he was on the road, electricity and phone for the house. My cast also paid his rent at the house and \$10000 down on the horse trailer and payments on it since then.

Ø What does he say he's doing for work, now, that he doesn't have a license, trucking authority or truck?

His last letter to me says I need to let him live in the horse trailer so it's not so hard to find a job. I have no idea what he's doing for money right now, but he's had enough to overnight me a couple of dorky cards. He told me just the Virginia license was revoked and his North Carolina CDL was OK. Is that true? He told me often that he would give up the business if it would help us stay together and just get a trucking job with a company and drive their truck. So why doesn't he?

Ø Do you know if he still has my 4-car trailer?

The last I knew for sure the trailer was in a tow yard in Grand Junction. It had been towed there with the last breakdown. His story was that on the long tow-ride back in he became friends with the driver and he talked his boss into reducing the bill from \$1800 to \$800 cuz the boss' brother was LDS. But his continual story after that

was he (me) never had the money to get it out of hock. The ford dealership there might know what tow yard. He told me he had the certificate of ownership and while it was in your name he could change it to his own. He asked me to approach my bank to get a quickie loan on it and I did. It didn't pan out (thank goodness?) since my question to him was "it will just give us another monthly bill, when we're not paying the ones we have". He of course said we'd get the business going and it would work. When I told him to bring the truck back he said he was selling the trailer this very week (week of the 16th) in New York but it was contingent on his having the truck to haul it there. I don't know if that was true or just his next bit to let him keep the truck. So I don't know if he ever got it out of hock or where it is right now. After he left the truck at my house he sent me a letter-- fedex, from Grand Junction but used the mailing name of Elaine O'Dell. I checked addresses there and no one by that name lives there, though there are a couple of other O'Dells.

Ø Has he told you how the hotel, he's staying at, is getting paid for?

He told me two weeks ago he was staying at the Econolodge and before that the Super8 in Fredericksburg, but that's a maybe. I have given him no money since July. My last charge before my credit card maxed was a tire blowout in WV in October. He says my giving him no money and he is still with me is proof that he wants me in his life. I believe now it's so he could keep the truck and trailer.

Ø Does he question why you are not supporting him financially anymore, even though he thinks you're still together?

Oh, I just answered that in the last question, but he did get mad once last summer when I said I had nothing to give him and asked what my college paid me and it must be very little. I REPEATED that I had told him I could now cover my bills (mortgage and utilities) and the horse trailer and the credit card minimums, but the truck and his own expenses and any paydowns on the cards so they could continue to be used was up to him. He said nothing at that point.

I hope you don't mind answering these for me because I know a few are very personal. It's just that he is telling people that the Mormon Church is paying for everything and even provided the "blue" car he has now.

I don't know where the car came from.

It really bothers me and I want to know what he's telling you for my curiosity's sake and so I can approach his Bishop and Stake president to see if they are helping him. I would keep you anonymous as the source of info for the sake of the plans you have going.

If they need to contact me, maybe they would contact my bishop or stake president or Robert Wright.

Also, it sounds like the quilt you made for him is beautiful. I'm sorry that the work and feelings that went into it were wasted on such a monster. It did not accompany the Christmas presents that he left on my doorstep, so I assume he still has it or sold it or gave it to his next victim. Maybe you should ask him if the quilt you made him is keeping him warm this winter and see what he says. What am I thinking?! The answer will just be a lie anyway!!!
The letter Deb sent you was wonderful and very enlightening. When you wrote to Deb about him wanting you to call his kids it reminded me of an absurd suggestion he made to me when Hurricane Isabel was upon us: He wanted me to leave my home, horses and other animals in his care while I drove 3 hours, with my two girls, to Virginia to be with his kids and take them to a motel and watch

out for them. He couldn't understand why I wouldn't. I tried to explain to him that they had a mother and I'm sure she wouldn't release them into my custody, that Virginia was in the path of the storm and would lose power too, that I would rather be at my home if there was going to be no power and last, but not least, be cooped up in a motel room with no power and 5 kids, scrambling for provisions. Now, who's the "mental" one?

I remember him saying the same thing to me. He was sorry I wasn't closer, because it was going to be up Roy since his mother would do nothing.

Take care and talk to you soon,

Marcy

Marcy Odell

From: Marcy Odell [marcy@m3loan.com]
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2006 10:18 AM
To: 'Larry Arnoldsen'
Cc: 'lanceh@remax.net'; 'Christopher Harger'; 'henipeni3@juno.com'
Subject: RE: some corrections to the story

Dear Kari,

You have no reason to apologize. We all have our regrets when it comes to M. Do you know how many times I wish I had looked into my Sprint PCS bills sooner and listened to my family. If I had, I might have been able to save you a lot of grief and pain. That is one of his control tools, to set up AOL or Yahoo e-mail accounts for the woman he is seeing and yes, as always, uses his kids to make it seem innocent. If he sets it up he has the password and can keep tabs on your e-mails and use it to scam other people as well, like he did Rob.

Whether you knew about the Phonyvets website or not, it does not negate the fact that he impersonated you on the internet. You should have that looked into. As far as the badge, I would take it to Robert Wright and he can tell you if it is real or not. If real, you should let the proper authorities know along with his history of being arrested for impersonating a police officer in 2 different states. Any luck on the trailer? Is Deb from the VHC helping you or is she suspicious? Like I said, she may be caught up in M's lies and charm. So, make sure you prove to her, with whatever documents you have, that the trailer belongs to you and the authorities are trying to recover it for you.

I'm going to see if Deb O'Dell will, somehow, act like she's interested in the furniture and TV and ask to see it first. That way she can find out where it is stored. If so, then you can have the authorities recover it, if that is what is in the works. Yes, he told me his past girlfriends, Belinda Hartnett and Deb Weiner were business partners too. As I communicated with Aviva and Deb, I found out that they were romantically involved with him and he promised them marriage. Sound familiar? If you go on the Timeline portion of the website you'll see that he conned Deb W. into getting him a truck and trailer the same day he married Aviva! Incredible! While he was running cars for my business he was, according to my PCS statement, talking to women from Minnesota, California, Indiana and those are only the ones I had the time to call and verify. I talked to a truck driving lady name Nancy. According to my statements, M called her no less than 10 times a day. When I asked M about it he told me that she was a lesbian and just a trucking friend who gave him advice on trucking and kept him awake as he drove. Well, I found out, when I talked to her, that they were only friends although she admitted that she was attracted to him (don't think that would have happened if she was a lesbian). He told her that I was mental and was trying to divorce me. He stayed at her house and tried to get her to meet his kids (wouldn't you think this is something that should be disclosed to a wife?). She said she couldn't understand why it was so imperative to meet his kids because when she told him that she had a load scheduled and couldn't wait for him to bring his kids, he blew up. I told her that by using his kids and showing what a good dad he was and how abused his children are by his ex-wife, she would be well on her way to becoming the next victim by playing on her heartstrings. She told me that he took her for a ride in his new white truck. Guess where he told her he got it and the trailer from? He told Nancy that the leaders of the LDS church bought it for him to sponsor his truck driving business!!! Well, their falling out came when he realized that she didn't have many assets, bad credit, and she wouldn't go into business with him (driving my F350 truck and car trailer while he used your vehicles) unless he signed a legal contract. Well, of course he wouldn't and never called her again. She was speechless when I told her what was going on and was very thankful she didn't get more involved with him than she did.

As you can see, what you are finding out about him is only the tip of the iceberg. Like my brother, Lance, told me a few months ago when things started to come to light-"What you are finding out is just a small fraction of what he has done and is doing." Boy, was he right. I still find my mouth hanging wide open when I hear of something new, that he has done.

Well, I'm just playing the waiting game till Feb 9th, to see what his intentions are as far as my Divorce Petition. He'll either be too busy trying to find his new money source or he'll be stupid and try to get an attorney to get something out of me. Believe me, if

he takes this to court, I'll find an attorney to rip him to shreds with the evidence of what he has done before and during our marriage. I don't know how he can retain an attorney when he is 1 year back on child support, anyway. All we can do is wait and see. When this is all settled and we can finally get on with our lives maybe we should get together and be a support for each other. Remember, I'll only be one state away if you should need me in court for any charges you may be able to bring against M. Sorry about this long e-mail. Hang in there.

Marcy

-----Original Message-----

From: Larry Arnoldsen [mailto:larrymimi@hotmail.com]
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2006 12:16 AM
To: marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: some corrections to the story

I'd better correct something I just found out about. I think it was Aviva who referred to his fraud in buying web sites without my knowledge. It was with my knowledge. In fact I bought the phonyveterans site first when he asked me to. He told me the site had been used to put up false stories about him and his friends. He said bad things had even been said there about Roy. So I bought the site for \$20 and they sent me a disc of all the material that had been on the site. I never looked at it. I just gave it to him. That lasted for 3-4 months and then when the site was available again, he bought it, but kept my name on it. I did know he did that. So yes, I stayed dumb and played right into his hands. He also set up the karidoesmath e-mail thing after he said I needed another site so the kids could write to me. I agreed, but they never did and I forgot about it. He asked me sometime in December if I ever used it and I said no, I had forgot about it. You and Rob were the ones who showed me the e-mails showing that he had been using it as me last August and maybe other times too. I can't remember when it was first set up. I found a badge he left. He had used it to play jokes on the missionaries and I can't remember if he told me he had used it in other instances to act as an officer doing some job or not. Mom and I wondered if we should turn it in to the FBI office here. I don't know if it's real in any sense or not. I was also reading e-mails he sent me over a year ago. You were always referred to as a business partner (and a bad one at that). I never knew you were a wife (though almost divorced) for months after I met him. I'm so sorry.

kari

Marcy Odell

From: ejarnoldsen@sisna.com
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2006 11:06 PM
To: Marcy Odell; beedevil@adelphia.net
Subject: Re: Thanks!

Marcy & Deb, I guess you heard from my Dad that the furniture and TV he has offered you are on my credit cards. I don't think the furniture is paid for yet all the way, so they (a Fredericksburg Furniture Warehouse--I have a phone number, if that would help.) may now think it is stolen property.

The kids know where it is (I think, because I think they helped him on moving day) and you may not want them involved, or they probably know tons anyway and this is a lesson in honesty for them. On the other hand, if it is paid for I would sure like to make a claim. I believe the horse trailer is at the Virginia Horse Center. Debbie there, is asking me questions about him if there is anything funny going on. I will talk to her tomorrow and tell her more--certainly not to give him any money and that he has no right to pick up the trailer. If I could ask your help, he is still talking to me as if I still believe in him, so I'd rather continue that right now, so we can maybe keep him on the hook in the other direction--though maybe he's totally clued in on me now anyway and playing the game the other way. It becomes a case of he believes that she believes that he believes that...

I'm sure you get the picture, but if we could try to keep what I tell you to not get to him, it might help for awhile. Thanks for your help. I also don't know if copies of my credit card statements would show how much he's spent on my credit (non-existent at this point). Let me know if that will help.

kari

----- Original Message -----

From: "Marcy Odell" <marcy@m3loan.com>
To: <ejarnoldsen@sisna.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2006 8:27 AM
Subject: FW: Thanks!

> Eric & Kari,

>

> Look how desperate MSO is. The absurdity of it is unreal!

> By the way Deb (his 5th wife) said that he sent his kids postcards from
> Grand Junction and she suggested that the horse trailer could possibly be
> there, if you haven't found out otherwise. Right now he's in VA.

>

> Take care,

>

> Marcy

>

> -----Original Message-----

> **From:** Marcy Odell [mailto:marcy@m3loan.com]
> **Sent:** Wednesday, January 25, 2006 10:15 AM
> **To:** 'beedevil@adelphia.net'
> **Subject:** RE: Thanks!

>

> Oh my gosh!!! He must be desperate. The only time I'll laugh this hard
> again

> is when I see his butt in jail!

> Why doesn't he sell his dadgum furniture (that he used Kari's money for)
> to

> get his child support?

> He really thinks that you would trust him to take a check to the DCSE let
> alone give him a check at all? This is truly unbelievable!

> By the way I have a source checking on the license number on that blue
> car.

> Hopefully I'll have a name and address to it shortly.

>
> Thanks for the laugh!
>
> Marcy
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: beedevil@adelphia.net [mailto:beedevil@adelphia.net]
> Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2006 9:47 AM
> To: Marcy Odell
> Subject: Re: Thanks!
>
> Hi Marcy,
>
> You won't believe this! This is Marc's new plan to pay up the back child
> support-he couldn't putit to me himself, so he had Roy ask me.
>
> He wants me to PAY him the child support amount which he will then give
> to
> DCSE to make up the payments. In exchange, he will give me his furniture
> and plasma screen TV.
>
> I get to pay my own child support!!! I had a hard time stopping laughing.
>
> Have a great day.
> Deb
>
>
>
>
> --
> No virus found in this incoming message.
> Checked by AVG Free Edition.
> Version: 7.1.375 / Virus Database: 267.14.20/234 - Release Date: 1/18/2006
>
>

EXHIBIT J

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2005 7:04 AM
To: kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

Kari,

I assume this is the same Kari, since your profession matches what you said and the contact address on the domain registration is local to this college, even though there seems to be a letter difference in your last name. I was hoping to get a response to my last email since I'd really like to give you some information to put online, or purchase the site if you aren't going to put anything online. I guess you got rid of the karidoesmath@aol.com address when you said you were worried about people tracing the site in the future, so that's why I tried to find another address for you. So, please get back to me at your earliest convenience.

I hope the semester went well for you! I'm just about to finish my grad degree, and I start a teaching position in mid-Jan!

-Rob

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: Kari Arnoldson <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Aug 15, 2005 12:13 AM
Subject: phonyveterans.com

I was involved with exposing one of the phony veterans on this site. I am sorry to see that it isn't up anymore. What are your intentions with the domain? Do you wish to sell it?

Domain: phonyveterans.com
Cache Date: 2005-08-28
Registrar: ENOM, INC.

Registration Service Provided By: NameCheap.com
Contact: support@namecheap.com
Visit: <http://www.namecheap.com/>

Domain name: phonyveterans.com

Registrant Contact:

Kari Arnoldson (karidoesmath@aol.com)

Fax:
65 West 200 South
Ephraim, UT 84627
US

Administrative Contact:

Kari Arnoldson (karidoesmath@aol.com)

Fax:
65 West 200 South
Ephraim, UT 84627
US

Technical Contact:

Kari Arnoldson (karidoesmath@aol.com)

Fax:
65 West 200 South
Ephraim, UT 84627
US

Billing Contact:

Kari Arnoldson (karidoesmath@aol.com)

Fax:
65 West 200 South
Ephraim, UT 84627
US

Status: Locked

Name Servers:

dns1.name-services.com
dns2.name-services.com
dns3.name-services.com
dns4.name-services.com
dns5.name-services.com

Creation date: 24 Aug 2000 07:59:31
Expiration date: 24 Aug 2006 07:59:31

-Rob

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 15, 2005 3:50 AM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

We are going to put it up, and no, it is not for sale. We are going to make it more interactive than it has been in the past. I have some pretty good people working on it. It seems that there has been some legal issues from what has been put on there in the past and they need to be resolved before I go too much more into it (this on the advice of several Internet savvy attorney types).
If I may ask, what has piqued your interest in the site? I have had it for several months and yours is the first letter I have received. I thought no one was really interested any longer.

Kari

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: "KariDoesMath@aol.com" <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Aug 15, 2005 11:11 AM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

Kari,

As I remember, the server and the owner were in the Philippines, so US law didn't apply (or it wasn't as enforceable). Online casinos are hosted off-shore so they can sidestep a lot of US laws. That domain was owned and operated by someone else with their own content, so I can't imagine the legal issues about previous content would be a problem for you, unless you intend to use some of the old content. As far as new content is concerned, all of the facts need to be checked, or more legal issues might pop up. In fact, with this sort of site, legal issues are commonplace, but they are easily done away with, assuming the content is sound.

This is the phony I knew:
<http://web.archive.org/web/20041015144914/http://www.phonyveterans.com/ODell.html>

-Rob

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 16, 2005 6:42 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

Rob:

That is the problem, some of the content is not sound. We have had some very good investigators look into everyone of the people on the disk I got and to be honest the people who had this site before should be very nervous.

I have tried to contact everyone that was on the data disk and have been successful about 97% so far. Some have replied some have not and some have pending litigation against former and recent owners of the site and against some who contributed information.

There is a pretty serious investigation on going as we speak and it may end up in Federal Court, and we have been warned about giving out information related to it

As for dodging the laws when the server is in another country, we checked with our attorney(s) and all 3 of them said it probably would not hold up because of the intended use of the information.

That is why we are taking our time and doing this right, in the past there was no venue for legitimate protest from the people who supposedly said what they did. A site like this is not protected like newspapers so we need to tread very lightly. If you give a person the chance to refute and they do not take it, that is their problem and you can fire away.

We plan on having chat and posting capability and that is taking time. .
It also involves money ,so I am trying to get this site to the point where I won't lose it and the many thousands of dollars I have spent so far.

I have had a loss recently, and so I am anxious to do this also, but I will do it right and do it so there is no chance I could lose my house.

Hope your classes are going well, I start mine soon, but on the teaching side.

Kari

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 16, 2005 6:47 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

Rob:

I tried that link you put in the letter and it does not work. I am a Math Professor, not a computer genius as you probably are. Please assist if you can.

Kari

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: "KariDoesMath@aol.com" <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Aug 16, 2005 7:11 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

Archive.org is a constantly running archiving machine. It takes snapshots of pages at various times. Click one of the later dates on this page to see what was on the site at that time (the last date link doesn't work):

http://web.archive.org/web/*hh_/phonyveterans.com/ODell.html

Otherwise, this link should work:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20040205051237/http://phonyveterans.com/ODell.html>

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: "KariDoesMath@aol.com" <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Aug 16, 2005 7:18 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

The previous owner of this site is dead, which is probably why the domain expired. So, I doubt he'll have any worries about legal trouble! He was a very nice guy, and he wasn't interested in doing anything but stopping people from representing themselves fraudulently. My mother was ripped off by Marc S. O'Dell, and we were both very grateful for this site. It stopped at least 2 other people from falling victim to him. I guarantee all of the information related to him that was on the site was accurate. Furthermore, there were other aspects of the story that never made it to the website due to the death of the former owner.

Good luck with getting it going again! I look forward to it!

-Rob

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 16, 2005 7:41 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

In a message dated 8/16/2005 8:19:04 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, rob.salkin@gmail.com writes:

The previous owner of this site is dead, which is probably why the domain expired. So, I doubt he'll have any worries about legal trouble!
Well, yeah I guess not unless he has an estate, but I bought it from a live person. I am now kind of wondering how she was able to sell it if she did not in fact own it.

Also, can you expound with any pertinent data or facts about this person you mentioned? I can understand why you would say what you did, but I need really hard facts and photo's if you have them and the names of the accusers and if they would be willing to sign affidavits and the like. Any personal items like what you mentioned could open one up for a really nasty law suit unless it had something directly to do with the intent of the site. if it could not be proven precisely as you say.

When I get this up and running, you will like it, not because of what it will say but how it will be said.

Kari

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: "KariDoesMath@aol.com" <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Aug 16, 2005 8:04 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

It could have been a wife (I'm not sure if one actually existed), or someone who registered the site after he died. I'm fairly certain he's long gone and someone would have to sort through international treaties with the Philippines to sue his estate. I remember him taunting some folks about how the international law would never be enforced so lawsuits would just waste time.

Well, I think the only real way for you to get evidence that O'Dell fibbed his record is by requesting the record itself. I heard him say in front of me that he went on SEAL missions and was allowed to wear the Budweiser, was stationed at area 51, and a number of other wild things. Furthermore, he has a criminal record for grand theft auto (as I

remember) which you can also request. I'm fairly certain he committed marriage fraud by putting down an incorrect number of previous marriages on a marriage certificate in the late 90s. All marriage certs are public record (somewhere). The FBI is probably using him as an informant, because they covered for him when we found a firearm in his possession and called the ATF on him. The story goes on and on and on. We have a full box of evidence, including papers, photos, and video related to him. However, I'm not in possession of it, so I can't just send it out. I'd be glad to sign anything that makes it harder for him to scam someone else. Take a look at the previous site's page on him -- it's pretty wild!

-Rob

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 16, 2005 8:39 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

I understand, so if you don't have them who would I have to ask for them? Just let me know.

Kari

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: "KariDoesMath@aol.com" <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Aug 16, 2005 9:40 PM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

First, I would suggest doing the FOIA requests to the USMC, Navy, VA localities (such as Spotsylvania county), and others. My mother is wary of dealing with strangers these days, so I think she'd like to see something on the site before she gave anything up.

-Rob

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 17, 2005 12:09 AM
Subject: Re: phonyveterans.com

I can understand about your mom, please understand my position also. If I mess up once I can lose my job and there just aren't that many math positions open FOIA requests to the military can only be done with the serviceman's consent according to our legal guys. Spotsylvania County, is not too forthcoming with anything because of the legalities of releasing information for no other reason other than that you want it. That may be Statewide but our investigator(s) can come up with any pertinent information we need and are at this time looking at not only what but who is saying what. This whole thing get's pretty entangled and before we put our name to it we will be sure that what needs to be said is said. One of the things we are going to do with the site is to have a free members section where they can post things that are useful, and as I said a chat room is going up also. I will make sure you have access to that area.

Kari

From: KariDoesMath@aol.com <KariDoesMath@aol.com> Mailed-By: aol.com
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Date: Aug 23, 2005 7:36 PM
Subject: Re Registered

I have re done the registration for the site. I am currently trying to get a way to make it so that when someone tries to look me up (the people listed on the site come to mind), there are a few walls to go through.

We will be up when I can do this, I do not want anyone knocking on my door.

Kari

From: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com> Mailed-By: gmail.com
To: "KariDoesMath@aol.com" <KariDoesMath@aol.com>
Date: Dec 16, 2005 11:57 PM
Subject: Re: Re Registered

Kari,

So, any news on the site?

I put in a bunch of FOIA requests to the FBI (Richmond, NYC, and DC), ATF, as well as the Spotsylvania County, VA County Court, and Sheriff's office. I got some interesting documents back from them (over \$80 worth of copying!). Would you like to see them? Where can I send them?

I'd like to get something online about him soon since he's probably trying to snag a new wife ASAP. I don't want another woman to go through what my mother went through!

-Rob

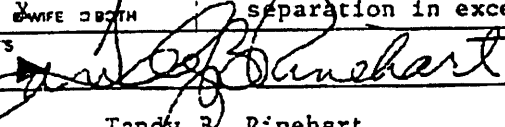

--

=====
Robert Salkin
MS Student
Computer Science Dept.
University at Albany, SUNY
1400 Washington Ave.
Albany, NY 12222
(917) 204-3995
<http://www.cs.albany.edu/~salkin/>
=====

EXHIBIT K

PLEASE PREPARE BY TYPEWRITER OR PRINT IN BLACK UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

CLERK OF COURT WILL CERTIFY AND FORWARD TO STATE REGISTRAR BY 10TH DAY OF MONTH FOLLOWING DATE FINAL DECREE GRANTED

1. PLACE OF BIRTH (state or foreign country) California		4. DATE OF BIRTH 11/08/54	
5. RACE Caucasian		6. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (1st, second, etc.) fifth	7. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) Elementary or Secondary (0-12) GED 0
8. USUAL RESIDENCE (street no. or rural route no.) (city or town) (county - if not independent city) (state) 10337 Fairview Road, Partlow, VA (Spotsylvania)			
9. FULL MAIDEN NAME Deborah A. Kuterbach SSN: 200-48-6411			
10. PLACE OF BIRTH (state or foreign country) Pennsylvania		11. DATE OF BIRTH 11/17/57	
12. RACE Caucasian		13. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (1st, second, etc.) second	14. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) Elementary or Secondary (0-12) 12 3+
15. USUAL RESIDENCE (street no. or rural route no.) (city or town) (county - if not independent city) (state) 338 Garfield Court, Fredericksburg, VA (Spotsylvania)			
16. PLACE OF MARRIAGE (city or town) (county) (state or foreign country) Elkton, Maryland			17. DATE OF MARRIAGE 03/18/88
18. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN THIS FAMILY 3	19. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 WHOSE PHYSICAL CUSTODY WAS AWARDED TO. Husband _____, Wife 3 Joint (Husband/Wife) _____ Other _____ <input type="checkbox"/> No children		20. DATE OF SEPARATION 02/23/96
21. PLAINTIFF <input type="checkbox"/> HUSBAND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> BOTH			
22. DIVORCE GRANTED TO <input type="checkbox"/> HUSBAND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/> BOTH		23. LEGAL GROUNDS OR CAUSE OF DIVORCE (if enactment - so state) separation in excess of one year	
24. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE 			<input type="checkbox"/> PETITIONER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ATTORNEY FOR PETITIONER
NAME OF INFORMANT (Type or Print) Tandy B. Rinehart		ADDRESS OF INFORMANT 1259 Courthouse Road, #105 Stafford, Virginia 22554	
I CERTIFY THAT A FINAL DECREE OF <u>DIVORCE</u> WAS ENTERED <u>3-17-98</u> CONCERNING THE ABOVE (divorce or enactment) (date of divorce or enactment)			
MARRIAGE AND WAS NUMBERED <u>C97-459</u> (court file number)		SIGNATURE OF CLERK OF COURT OR DEPUTY 	
(SEAL)		NAME OF CLERK OR DEPUTY (Type or Print) WAYNE HELTON	

SECTION 32.1-208
CODE OF VIRGINIA

VS4 1-90

Divorce Decree from Deb O'Dell.
1/2 of document missing, but his place of birth and birth date are shown and match other marriage licenses.

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

*this was
Marc's 6th
marriage
another lie*

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS

**COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH-DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
MARRIAGE RETURN**

99-006606

CIRCUIT COURT OR CITY OR COUNTY OF **SPOTSYLVANIA** CLERK'S NUMBER **044**

1. FULL NAME OF GROOM (first) **Marc** (middle) **Steven** (last) **O'Dell** **1a. SOCIAL SECURITY #** **548-98-7195**

2. AGE **44** Years **3. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)** **November 8, 1954** **4. PLACE OF BIRTH (state or foreign country)** **California**

5. RACE **Caucasion** **6. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (first, second, etc.)** **Third** **7. MARITAL STATUS (if previously married)** WIDOWED DIVORCED

8. EDUCATION Elementary or Secondary (Specify only highest grade completed) **12** (0-12) **College** (1-4 or 5+) **5+** **9a. USUAL RESIDENCE: STREET ADDRESS OR RT. NUMBER** **1416 Warrenton Raod**

9b. CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE **Fredericksburg** **9c. COUNTY (if independent city, leave blank)** **Stafford** **9d. STATE (OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)** **Virginia**

10. NAME OF FATHER **Ralph Vernon O'Dell** **11. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER** **Bennice Candline Lloyd**

12. PRESENT NAME OF BRIDE (first) **Aviva** (middle) **Louise** (last) **Andersen** **MAIDEN SURNAME (if different)** **12a. SOCIAL SECURITY#** **062-46-1367**

13. AGE **47** Years **14. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)** **January 6, 1952** **15. PLACE OF BIRTH (state or foreign country)** **Germany**

16. RACE **Caucasion** **17. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (first, second, etc.)** **Third** **18. MARITAL STATUS (if previously married)** WIDOWED DIVORCED

19. EDUCATION Elementary or Secondary (Specify only highest grade completed) **12** (0-12) **College** (1-4 or 5+) **5+** **20a. USUAL RESIDENCE: STREET ADDRESS OR RT. NUMBER** **3835 Bedgwick Ave.**

20b. CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE **Bronx** **20c. COUNTY (if independent city, leave blank)** **Bronx** **20d. STATE (OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)** **New York**

21. NAME OF FATHER **Robert Benjamin Andreen** **22. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER** **Margie Corinne LaPointe**

23. TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO PERFORM MARRIAGES: MARRIAGE LICENSE
You are hereby authorized to join the above-named persons in marriage under procedure outlined in the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Date Issued **February 19, 1999**
License Expires Sixty Days After Above Date

Signature *[Signature]* Date Received by Clerk of Court from Officiant **2-22-99**

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

24. DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month, Day, Year) **FEB 19 1999** **25. PLACE OF MARRIAGE (county or independent city)** **Spotsylvania VIRGINIA** **26. TYPE OF CEREMONY** CIVIL RELIGIOUS

27. I CERTIFY THAT I JOINED THE ABOVE-NAMED PERSONS IN MARRIAGE ON THE DATE AND AT THE PLACE SPECIFIED.

SIGNATURE OF OFFICIANT *[Signature]* TITLE OF OFFICIANT **Marriage Commissioner**

Authorized to perform marriages by the Circuit Court for **DR. R. L. PARSONS** **Spotsylvania** **Virginia**, in **1991**
(city or county) (year of authorization)

NAME OF OFFICIANT (type or print) **Marriage Commissioner**
12 Kernwood Dr.
Fredericksburg, VA 22407

ADDRESS OF OFFICIANT (street or route number) (city or town) (state)

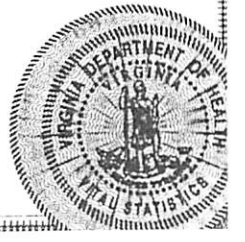
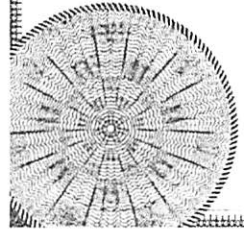
This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of the official record filed with the Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

DATE ISSUED

JUL 20 2000

[Signature]
Deborah Little-Bowser, State Registrar

Do not accept unless on security paper with seal of Vital Statistics clearly embossed. Section 32.1-272, Code of Virginia, as amended.



APPLICATION, LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
NC VITAL RECORDS

*this was
maria's 7th
marriage -
fraud again*

2262 LICENSE NUMBER Pasquotank COUNTY

1. GROOM-NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	
MARC STEVEN ODELL					
2a. RESIDENCE-STATE	2b. COUNTY	2c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION			
NORTH CAROLINA	GATES	HOBBSVILLE			
2d. STREET AND NUMBER		3. BIRTHPLACE (COUNTY & STATE)		4a. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	4b. AGE
435 SANDY CROSS RD		SAN DIEGO, CA		11/08/1954	48
5a. FATHER-NAME		5b. STATE OF BIRTH	5c. ADDRESS (If Living)		
RALPH VERNON ODELL		MN	BOX 64, OAK HARBOR, WA		
6a. MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME		6b. STATE OF BIRTH	6c. ADDRESS (If Living)		
BERNICE LLOYD		MN	SAME AS 5C		
7. RACE-GROOM (Optional)	8. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE - FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (Specify)	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED		10. EDUCATION-SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	
WHITE	THIRD	9a. LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: Death, Divorce, Or Annulment (Specify)		9b. DATE	
		DIVORCE		1/02	
			9b. DATE	ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL
			MONTH YEAR	(0,1,2,3,4, ... or 8)	(1, 2, 3, or 4)
					COLLEGE
					(1, 2, 3, 4, or 5)
11a. BRIDE-NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	
MARTHA ELLEN ALBERTONI HARGER					
12a. RESIDENCE-STATE	12b. COUNTY	12c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		12d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes Or No)	
NORTH CAROLINA	GATES	HOBBSVILLE		NO	
12e. STREET AND NUMBER		13. BIRTHPLACE (COUNTY & STATE)		14a. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year)	14b. AGE
435 SANDY CROSS ROAD		UNION CO., OR		10/12/1963	39
15a. FATHER-NAME		15b. STATE OF BIRTH	15c. ADDRESS (If Living)		
ROBERT HARGER		NY	DEC'D		
16a. MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME		16b. STATE OF BIRTH	16c. ADDRESS (If Living)		
PEGGY EANNELLO		NY	241 CORNELL DR, WOODLAND PK, CO		
17. RACE-BRIDE (Optional)	18. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE - FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (Specify)	IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED		20. EDUCATION-SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	
WHITE	THIRD	19a. LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: Death, Divorce, Or Annulment (Specify)		19b. DATE	
		DIVORCE		7/02	
			19b. DATE	ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL
			MONTH YEAR	(0,1,2,3,4, ... or 8)	(1, 2, 3, or 4)
					COLLEGE
					(1, 2, 3, 4, or 5)

WE HEREBY MAKE APPLICATION TO THE REGISTER OF DEEDS FOR A MARRIAGE LICENSE AND SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT ALL OF THE STATEMENTS CONTAINED IN THE ABOVE APPLICATION ARE TRUE. WE FURTHER MAKE OATH THAT THERE IS NO LEGAL IMPEDIMENT TO SUCH MARRIAGE.

SIGNATURE OF GROOM
Marc Steven Odell
SIGNATURE OF BRIDE
Martha E. Albertoni Harger

To any ordained minister of any religious denomination, minister authorized by a church, federally or state recognized Indian nation or tribe, magistrate, or any other person authorized to solemnize a marriage under the laws of this State, you are hereby authorized, at any time within 60 days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within this State. The minister or other person celebrating this marriage is required within 10 days to return this license to the Register of Deeds who issued the license. Failure to do so subjects person celebrating marriage to a forfeiture of \$200.00 to anyone who sues for the same.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS
Sep 05 03
Dollie J. Summerour
REGISTER OF DEEDS DEPUTY ASSISTANT

21a. I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WERE MARRIED ON	MONTH DAY YEAR	21b. PLACE OF MARRIAGE - COUNTY
	09 05 2003	Pasquotank
21c. SIGNATURE OF OFFICIANT	21d. TITLE	
<i>David Lee Pritchard</i>	Bishop	
21e. NAME OF OFFICIANT (PRINT/TYPE)	21f. ADDRESS	
David Lee Pritchard	556 Bayside Rd Elizabeth City, NC 27909	
22a. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS	22b. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS	
<i>Laura W. Harger</i>	<i>Martha Harger</i>	
22c. NAME OF WITNESS (PRINT/TYPE)	22d. NAME OF WITNESS (PRINT/TYPE)	
Laura W. Harger	Martha Harger	
22e. ADDRESS OF WITNESS	22f. ADDRESS OF WITNESS	
188 Billets Bridge Rd, Camden NC 27921	188 Billets Bridge Rd NC 27921	

DATE RETURNED TO REGISTER OF DEEDS 9-11-03 RECEIVED BY *Laura W. Pritchard* 245084
DHHS 2132 - VITAL RECORDS VS-80 (Revised 3/03)

REGISTER OF DEEDS COPY

NORTH CAROLINA
PASQUOTANK COUNTY

I, Dollie J. Summerour, Register of Deeds and custodian of the Vital Statistics Records for Pasquotank County, North Carolina, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE as the same appears on record and on file in this office.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of September, 2003.
By: *Laura W. Pritchard*
Deputy Assistant

List of Ex-Wives:

1. Margaret (Peggy) Tyo, married in San Diego, CA, has a daughter by him, Crystal
2. Cindy Parco, married in California
3. Ruth Ann, married in New York
4. Kathy Kohler, married in Washington
5. Deborah O'Dell, married in Maryland, has 3 of his children, Roy, Mary, and Ralph
6. Aviva Andreen, married in Virginia

Martha (Marcy) O'Dell is now number 7 and trying to divorce him, but he filed a Motion of Extension on 1/04/2006. She's in the process of waiting till 2/9/2006 to see what his intentions are (he has thirty days to respond or contest the Divorce Petition).

We've attempted to contact other ex-wives and girlfriends and they were either were too scared of Marc O'Dell or were so happy to have him out of their lives, to participate.

EXHIBIT L

FROM DR DEB O'DELL

What I know about Marc S. O'Dell

Born Nov 8, 1954 to Berniece and Ralph (Digger) O'Dell
Birth Place: San Diego CA.

Siblings: Nancy Noe married Philip lives in Albany Ore.-2 daughters, Chris and Caroline
Jerry O'Dell married Joanne, lives in Orlando, FL-2 children: one boy, one girl
Mike O'Dell married Angie, lives in El Paso TX-2 children: one boy-entered the
Navy, one girl (Kaylee)
Donald-committed suicide sometime in the early 1960's-was twin with Mike

Berniece lives either with Mike or Nancy as her whim takes it.
Digger married BJ. and lives in Oak Harbor WA. Eagle Haven Way, Oak Harbor, WA
360-He volunteers with the MARS station at the Naval base there, also active in the
Shriners, etc.

both Berniece (nee Lloyd) and Digger come from the Minneapolis MN area, and there are
relatives still living there.

Marc was admitted to a psychiatric hospital after his brother's death (somewhere between
age 13 and 16), near San Diego, CA
Left school before graduating and joined the Marines (1972)
Served in the Marines 1972-1974
Entered Navy Reserves in 1991, received Field Medic Training in NC summer 1991
Active duty in Reno, NV and in Norfolk, VA. Went to Turkey Oct/Nov of 1992
Dishonorable discharge: 1993

Marc's Marriages (that I know of):

Margaret (Peggy) Tyo- married between 1972 and 1974. One daughter, Crystal, born in
1974. Peggy lives in Escondido CA, and works for one of the big aerospace organizations
(Pratt-Whitney, Grumman-I forget which but I have her work Phone number) Crystal still
lives in the San Diego/Escondido area. She was married then divorced so I don't know if
she still goes by Tyo or not. She was on Social Security Disability, I don't know if she
still is. Had indicated to me that I might have been number 10. Peggy's family is from
upstate NY.

Sometime after 1974 he married 2 other women, I don't know the order:

Cindy Parco (San Diego CA)
Ruth Ann (don't know the last name) lived in Deer Park, NY

In 1984 or 1985 he married Kathy Kohler (in Washington-they lived on Whidby Island for
a time, moved to Sacramento CA which is where they got divorced in 1986.

He lived in Rocky OK, with his brother Mike in the early part of 1987, before that he lived
in Birmingham England. (Roy Logie in that area is a good friend of his)

I married him in 1987-we lived in the following places:

1987-Jan. 1992 New Albany IN, Floyds Knobs, IN

1992 Jan to June: Reno NV: Idlewild Dr.

1992- Aug-Oct 2700 Cowan Blvd. Fredericksburg

1992 Oct to 1994 Jan 105 Caroline St.

Jan 1994-Jan 1995 412 Burnside Ave

Jan 1995-June 1996 10337 Fairview Rd.

We separated and he lived with Denise Robichaux/Dalton in Aquia Harbor until Aug of 1997-he moved back into Partlow house until June 1998. It was sold at foreclosure Aug of 1998

He then moved into 1416 Warrenton Rd. until Partlow house was bought.

Known Criminal Actions:

San Diego-arrested for impersonating a military officer, Sometime between 1974 and 1980
New Albany Indiana: 1991 arrested and convicted of impersonating a police officer-was changed to a misdemeanor and expunged from the record.

Richmond VA: 1993: 2 Felonies for converting government property to private use and transporting stolen material across state lines. Electronic Monitoring, community service, and probation

Education:

GED

some college courses taken at Hofstra University, and New Mexico State University, Las Cruces-no degree attained. Probably early 1980's

Other information:

Employment: held CDL from 1988-1992 and worked as an OTR driver for a variety of companies, including North American Van Lines, Keystone Haulers, (KY), Kentucky Specialized Freight (IN), RME, (either KY or IN), L&B trucking (NV). Worked for Deep Run Lodge, Goldvein, VA (a camp for troubled/delinquent youths) in the summer of 1993 (when he was on probation and electronic monitoring). there was some question about him making sexual advances to one of the inmates and he was let go. "worked" at St. George's Episcopal Church during 1993. Attended the Education for Ministry courses held at St. George's Church during that time too. Worked for Lott Construction Sept 1993 until Dec 1993 when he went on disability and had a back operation. Attended Holyrood Seminary (Anglican Church) in Liberty, NY the summer of 1994 and was asked to leave for having a relationship with the cook. After that he opened his dive shop. Nov-Dec 1994-Jan 1995

Partners in the dive shop: 1995-James Looney of Richmond VA. Marc had problems with him and they parted ways in summer (Blue Dolphin Dive Shop)

1995: Jeff and Jean Goldstein of Fredericksburg, VA-again there were financial Problems (still Blue Dolphin)

1995-1997? moved shop to Aquia Harbor. Shop went into bankruptcy in 1997.

Other:

Filed bankruptcy in 1991, IN, in 1997, VA. There was also another bankruptcy in Texas in the late 1980's-somewhere between 1985 and 1987.

Other places he has lived or talked about, had significant contact:

Xenia, OH
Colorado Springs, CO (wooed a Cheryl Botzong, instructor in gymnastics, family in New Orleans, and a house in Big Bear Lake, CA, met at the Blue Hole diving area)

Talked about dating the daughter of the man who invented the sugar cone. Said that he was a Marine Guard at the White House during the Nixon administration. Claimed to have been a bodyguard for the daughter of the Chilean president, and supposedly dated her. Claimed to have been stationed at the American Embassy in Moscow in the 1970's.

Has gone by the name Mark Stevens or Marc Stevens May also have used the name Steve or Steven Kuterbach (my maiden name)..

Other alias

*Rick Stevens
Marc Dell*

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

log 1

Subj: MS O'Dell
Date: Thursday, March 30, 2000 2:30:47 PM
→ From: dodell@mwc.edu
To: devilred81@aol.com

Hi Rob,

Here are some additional info items:

SSN #2 for Roy: 305-11-0979

O'Dell Berneice: PO Box 4915 El Paso, TX 79914 (mom)

O'Dell RV and BJ 1584 Eagle Haven WAy, Oak Harbor, WA 98277 (360) 679-2760 (Dad)

O'Dell Mike and Angie 10553 Onyxstone, El Paso, TX 79914 (915) 821-2800

O'Dell Jerry and Joanne 12954 Broakfield Circle, Orlando, FL 32821 (407) 240-1403

Noe, Nancy and Philip 2960 Pineview Dr NW, Albany, OR 97321 (541) 967-3499

Peggy Tyo 100 Espanas Glen, North Broadway, Escondido, CA 92024
(Peggy's work Number: 619-931-6163)

Email addresses:
fathersrights@hushmail.com
GentlFarmr@aol.com
NavyDocSpecWar@aol.com
oakarea14@webtv.net
MDoc540@aol.com
sonofisrael@hushmail.com
Doc8488@yahoo.com

I got the message sent with regards to computers. I have to speak with attorney on this end. Hopefully we can get some stuff to show judge down here to expedite the children's safety. Attorney will speak to attorney up there.

Deb

PS if you are missing a quilt, I received one from Marc for Christmas.

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <dodell@mwc.edu>
Received: from rly-yc05.mx.aol.com (rly-yc05.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.37]) by air-yc04.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:30:47 -0500
Received: from mwcgw.mwc.edu (mwcgw.mwc.edu [199.111.95.10]) by rly-yc05.mx.aol.com (v70.21) with ESMTP; Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:30:30 -0500
Received: from MWC-Message_Server by mwcgw.mwc.edu
with Novell_GroupWise; Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:32:44 -0500
Message-Id: <s8e3658c.027@mwcgw.mwc.edu>
X-Mailer: Novell GroupWise 5.5.3
Date: Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:32:39 -0500
From: "deborah o'dell" <dodell@mwc.edu>
To: <devilred81@aol.com>
Subject: MS O'Dell
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
Content-Disposition: inline

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Monday, December 05, 2005 6:25 PM
To: Marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Re: Thanks!

Dear Marcy,

I appreciate what you are trying to do and I want you to realize that I know how hard it is for you. It does get better.

There is one thought that I had, which you might want to think about-be careful what you tell Robert E. If Marc had his name and numbers in the truck, then he must have been in close contact, and experience from the past has shown that Robert takes care of himself and what ever he has going, and things have gotten back to Marc via him.

Also, Kathy's last name is Kohler.

Good Luck,

Deb

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Saturday, December 24, 2005 12:33 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: FYI

Hi Marcy,

Marc came today to pick up the kids, but he is not driving Kari's big truck. He is driving a little white Cavalier which he told the kids was "the car that he was going to give to Marcy". I couldn't get a tag number because it must be a dealer rental--there was no license plate--temporary or otherwise on the car.

Mary told him that you sent a card, and he tried to tell me that Mary told him that it was a manila envelope and "he knew what Marcy sent me". I told him that he was full of sh** and that it was just a Christmas card. He also said that he wasn't planning on opening the envelopes you sent to the motel or the house, that he was going to give them to someone and they would open them.

Well, better get back to the house work. Have a good Christmas and Happy New Year.

Take care,
Deb

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 04, 2006 10:36 AM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: RE: ReMarc

Here is some DOT information on Marc's "trucking company" apparently his insurance and his authority to work were revoked at the end of November.

If you view the page, use the tabs at the bottom and it gives you the information.

http://li-public.fmcsa.dot.gov/LIVIEW/pkg_carrquery.prc_getdetail

Glad to hear that her family is receptive. They too might be interested in how "their" business is doing.

Deb

----- Marcy Odell <marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

> Incredible! I just e-mailed Dateline with my story about a week ago!
> Someone beat me to the punch. The story is so familiar, it's scary. It
> sounds like it is very close to home for you too.
> By the way, even though I struck out with Kari, my mother got in touch
> with her parents. They were extremely receptive and they said that
> Kari's brothers have been suspicious of Marc for some time now.
> My mother told them everything and they want me to overnight whatever
> information I have and they are so grateful that we contacted them. I
> hope that with their help we can put Marc out of commission on that end.
> Hope you're having a good day and thanks again for the Dateline story.

> Marcy

> -----Original Message-----

> From: beedevil@adelphia.net [mailto:beedevil@adelphia.net]
> Sent: Wednesday, January 04, 2006 8:41 AM
> To: Marcy Odell
> Subject: ReMarc

> Hi Marcy,

> <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/9722208/page/3/>

> Here is a story of a guy very similar to Marc (It'll make you sick
> reading it), but they put him away for-----giving false information
> on a marriage certificate!!. I kind of felt that this was the way to
> get him-I know that Aviva's marriage certificate has false info, and
> I'm sure yours does too. Mine I'm sure of-that's at least 3 times he's done it.

> See what your people think.

> Deb

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2006 1:31 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: Ralph

That's interesting, of course he's used that line before (he once described me to a girlfriend as his "housekeeper"). The state is planning to take him to court over the child support-if they can find him to serve him.

He has told me that he was going to Richmond to apply for a regular trucking job and that he went to DCSE to pay the child support but couldn't cause their computer was down. He told the kids he was in NY, and that when he had them this week for visitation he took them to a woman's house (but she has a boyfriend) and she gave them badges, that indicated she was involved in customs and immigration and homeland security. So I think he definately has a new target here, and although I have not seen any child support, if he does pay it, that will probably be where it is coming from.

I don't know if he plans to take the kids this weekend or not to make up for his lost time (he still isn't talking to me).

Take care,
Deb

----- Marcy Odell <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

> Deb,
>
>
>
> Just thought you'd be amused at this one.
>
> I talked to the Ford dealership that worked on the F550 in Grand
> Junction to warn them that Marc tried to screw them over and may
> continue to do so if the truck breaks down again. They told me they
> knew Marc as the "very religious" man who has a sister in Utah who is
> the owner of that truck. Also, Marc was constantly telling them he
> needed the truck done as soon as possible because his son "Ralphie"
> was in the hospital with a life threatening illness.
>
> I assured them that his "sister" was a girlfriend he had while still
> married to me and his son was in very good health.
>
> Evidently, Marc hid the 4 car trailer and the cars that were on it so
> Ford wouldn't be aware of what he was hauling because it could make
> the warranty invalid.
>
> Any news from your side?
>
>
>
> Take care,
>
>
>
> Marcy
>

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2006 4:09 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: Thanks!

Hi Marcy,

I am glad to hear that she finally wised up. They might look in Grand Junction Colorado for the trailer. Marc sent the kids post cards from there. Guess what he did? This past weekend he managed to get Virginia DMV to issue him a driver's license!!. I went to DCSE about it, and they had only the record that his CDL license was revoked. They could give me no information on how he would have gotten a license all they could say was that maybe he had a court grant him a provisional license so he could get to and from work. Feds at work again?

He was driving a blue car this weekend, VA license JZT 5290. The kids say it belongs to the Mormons.

I would imagine that he did not open any of hte emails sent, otherwise I would have heard about how I "broke the judge's order against harassment".

I have searched the kids bedrooms for the patches, but cannot find where they put them, as soon as I can find them, I'll scan them and get copies to you.

Well, take care,
Deb

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Wednesday, January 25, 2006 9:47 AM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: Thanks!

Hi Marcy,

You won't believe this! This is Marc's new plan to pay up the back child support-he couldn't put it to me himself, so he had Roy ask me.

He wants me to PAY him the child support amount which he will then give to DCSE to make up the payments. In exchange, he will give me his furniture and plasma screen TV.

I get to pay my own child support!!! I had a hard time stopping laughing.

Have a great day.
Deb

Dear Kari,

I can't tell you all the things that Marc has done to me over the years-maybe I'll write them down sometime, they are only a fraction of what I have told people. He is the master of lies (I know that is supposed to be Satan, but then again, maybe Satan personified), and he once told me that the secret to being a good liar is to have enough truth in your lies to make things plausible, then the other stuff will be believed as well.

There is always some truth (albeit very small) in most everything he says, but then there are other statements which are out and out fabrications. With him, it is difficult to know which is which. In my case, I have known him for almost 20 years, and can pretty much figure which is true and which is lie, but it is not always easy or accurate. I base a lot of what I deduce from his past behavior.

He does use the kids to get to women. He immediately introduces any new women he meets to the kids, to suck them in. In fact, even before my oldest was born, he told me that he liked to go to the beach with a baby in his arms, since women were bound to fall for that. He has used my kids to get sympathy from other women, and is trying to use them at this moment with me. He is telling me that if I don't help him with respect to the child support, that the kids will suffer. I am fortunate enough to have a position where I can financially provide for the children, but we don't have a lot of extras, and since he is almost 1 year behind on the support, I know that his contribution, while it would ease the stress on me, probably won't make that much of a difference to the kids, and therefore his tactics aren't working on me.

At this point my oldest is 15 and I believe that he is responsible enough to babysit for me for a few hours in the evening, so yes, I do leave them in the care of their older brother from time to time. It is not every night, and I am not doing anything wrong in this. So don't worry about them, they are fine. Roy is in Pre-calculus (Math Analysis) right now. He is a math whiz and I am very proud of him. Marc unfortunately does not take that much of an interest in the kids to really know what they are doing. When we separated prior to the divorce, he wasn't interested in even visiting with the children until he actually got the papers showing I had filed-then he made sure that he had visitation very regularly. Although I came to find out that he would most time have Denise (long term GF) babysit them while he did other things.

When I was married to him, I was baptized LDS and attended services in Indiana. I did decide to attend the Episcopal Church when I moved here to VA, since I was brought up Catholic, and attended the Episcopal Church as a young adult, and felt fairly comfortable with it. Probably that decision was made by the lukewarm reception I got from the Stake in Reno, I don't know. So yes, I am inactive LDS, but not because I "hate" the church which he tells everyone. Marc has only been LDS for about 2 years-he was baptized the spring right before he married Marcy. I can't tell you the motivation, maybe he was trolling the LDS singles like he did Jdate and other jewish sites before he married Aviva. He has attended more different denominations and has been "converted" more times than I can count. While here in Fredericksburg alone he attended 2 different

Episcopal Churches, 2 different Anglican Churches, about 5 different Baptist churches, 1 Lutheran church, and several evangelical denominations. He was also going to convert to Orthodox Judaism for Aviva. (I wanted to watch the circumcision). Was this a search for the true church? No-he was using the people (women) of these churches in the same ways that he has used women he meets over the internet. I know for fact that several of the churches (Spotswood Baptist Church is one) asked him to leave. He keeps looking for a very conservative church which advocates men being in control or superior to women. I have a very strong suspicion that once he sucks as much out of the LDS church as he can, he will move onto another church.

Your hats are here-the kids don't hide them. I don't know if he told them not to tell me that they came from you or not. They might not even know who sent them. He himself told me that they were given to the children by someone at the Virginia Horse center. Your quilt is not here-I have not seen it and the children have not mentioned it. He may still have it or he may have dropped it off at Marcy's along with the "peace offering" presents at Christmas. My mother quilts, so I know how much time and effort goes into just the construction of one, let alone the time and love in choosing the materials, etc. **Things like that mean nothing to him.** He once took a Limoges ashtray that was brought over from France by my advisor as a gift for me and threw it to a friend of his, laughing, "here is the \$100 ashtray." The friend didn't catch it, it dropped and shattered and when I cried, he was very indignant, "why did I have it out if I didn't want it broken" and then he promised to buy me a new one at Walmart. Guess what I have never seen. To him possessions are things to have, so that you can sell them when you need the money. In fact he is trying to sell "his" furniture. I have told him that I have a friend who is interested in buying it, and wants me to have a look at it. If I find out where it is, I will let you know, so that you can recover it if that is what you want, or tell the police, if need be. He has stored the kitchen table and 6 chairs in my garage,(21 Teton Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22408) and I could also get him to store the rest here too, which would make recovery easier. He got a little suspicious when I said I had a friend and wouldn't tell him who it was so I don't know if it will work out.

I am glad that you have family around to help you, and support you. I was completely alone, and had to struggle through things by myself (tho Mom and Dad did pay for the divorce). I stayed married to him for so long because I was physically afraid of him (he once turned a gun on my parents and forced them off the property where we were living because of something they said that he didn't like). I did not have the loss of acquired assets like you and others have, simply because I didn't have any, but he sure made it so I could not acquire any. I am living paycheck to paycheck, and thank goodness that my college saves for my retirement, otherwise I would have nothing.

It is hard to understand why someone would do this to you (my family always said that you just don't expect people to lie to you right off the bat, since we weren't brought up that way.) At least you can still see the good things in your life. Up until last August, I was dead to good things. I am now living again, and it feels real good. Be strong, and at least you did not lose anything that cannot be replaced.

Take care, and thanks for the teaching stories-I'll share them with my colleagues.

Deb

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Thursday, January 26, 2006 1:22 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: What do you think...

Hi Marcy,

I don't think DCSE would care where the money came from. However Kari suggested that the furniture and TV might be stolen property at this point in time, and I thought I might be able to find out where he has them stashed (in a storage facility according to Roy, but he didn't know which one), and then she could contact the police and maybe at least recoup some of her money.

Deb
----- Marcy Odell <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:
> Deb,
>
>
>
> How are things going? Did you pay your (own) child support yet? Ha! Ha!
>
> Anyway, I was thinking (dangerous, I know), you might want to take the
> e-mail that Kari sent you, verifying that the furniture and TV are
> hers, and Marc's dumbwitted suggestion to DCSE and show them what he's
> trying to do. I mean, really, not only did he use her money to buy
> them, but I don't think furniture and a TV are going to benefit his
> kids. I thought the purpose of child support (which I receive also) is
> to help feed, clothe, house, etc. the children. Then again, since when
> does Marc put the benefit of anyone before his own?
>
>
>
> Take care,
>
>
>
> Marcy
>

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Friday, January 27, 2006 1:25 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: One more thing

He sent me an email said he had a "plan" to make up the child support, and wanted me to go to DCSE to convince them to give him his license back. Like I would ever believe that any of his plans would be carried out! But I am guessing that the DMV trip last weekend might now have been to register the car in his name.

Deb

----- Marcy Odell <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

> Hey Deb,

>

>

>

> Just wanted to throw something at you and see what you think...

>

> Would you be willing to pretend that you might be interested in the
> furniture and

>

> TV, but tell Marc that you want to see it first before you make a
> decision? If he goes for it, then would you take a little time and
> drive to where the stuff is stored, take note, tell him to jump in a
> lake and then let Kari know where it is.

>

> Just a thought and a lot to ask, but would be worth it if it helps
> Kari out and puts Marc in his place.

>

> Let me know.

>

>

>

> Marcy

>

Marcy Odell

From: beedevil@adelphia.net
Sent: Wednesday, February 01, 2006 10:26 AM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re:He's driving me nuts!!!!

---- Hi Marcy,

He's driving me nuts-he is calling constantly wants me to be his unpaid taxi service. Not that I am driving him anywhere. But he wants me to get him to the court (so he can petition them to reinstate his license) to the PO box so he can see what is going on. He is using the children card each time (it hurts the children to see me like this) I just want to vomit. I didn't tell him, but neither Roy nor Mary were interested in seeing him yesterday at Ralph's taekwondo lesson. Mary asked if I would tell her dad that she was too tired to go, and then she told me that she was afraid he would get mad at her if she said she just wasn't interested. Maybe she's wising up at this point. He still hasn't let me know where he's keeping the furniture-he won't until I give him rides.

Sorry for the rant-now that all are abandoning him, he's trying to leech back on me.

Oh-the guy I met is FANTASTIC, and is in no way shape or form similar to Marc-maybe I finally got lucky.

Have a great day.

Deb

I got the message sent with regards to computers. I have to speak with attorney on this end. Hopefully we can get some stuff to show judge down here to expedite the children's safety. Attorney will speak to attorney up there.

Deb

PS if you are missing a quilt, I received one from Marc for Christmas.

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <dodell@mwc.edu>
Received: from rly-yc05.mx.aol.com (rly-yc05.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.37]) by air-yc04.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:30:47 -0500
Received: from mwcgw.mwc.edu (mwcgw.mwc.edu [199.111.95.10]) by rly-yc05.mx.aol.com (v70.21) with ESMTP; Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:30:30 -0500
Received: from MWC-Message_Server by mwcgw.mwc.edu
with Novell_GroupWise; Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:32:44 -0500
Message-Id: <s8e3658c.027@mwcgw.mwc.edu>
X-Mailer: Novell GroupWise 5.5.3
Date: Thu, 30 Mar 2000 14:32:39 -0500
From: "deborah o'dell" <dodell@mwc.edu>
To: <devilred81@aol.com>
Subject: MS O'Dell
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
Content-Disposition: inline

EXHIBIT M

VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

v.

MARC STEVEN O'DELL

DOB: 11/08/54

SSN: 548-78-7195

Defendant

PLEA AGREEMENT

1. My name is **Marc Steven O'Dell** and I am **47** years old.
2. I am represented by counsel whose name is **Julian Johnson**, and I am satisfied with her/his services as an attorney.
3. I have received a copy of the warrant(s) or indictment(s) before being called upon to plead, and have read and discussed it with my attorney, and believe that I understand the charges against me in this case. I am the person named in the indictments. I have told my attorney all the facts and circumstances, as known to me, concerning the case against me. My attorney has discussed with me the nature of the charges, has explained to me the elements of the offenses, and has advised me as to any possible defense I might have in this case. I have had ample time to discuss the case and all possible defenses with my attorney.
4. **STIPULATION OF FACTS:** I agree to the following summary of the Commonwealth's evidence against me (which I stipulate can all be proved by the Commonwealth) in the foregoing case, and I request that the Court accept this summary in lieu of presentation of any evidence by the Commonwealth. I further stipulate that the Commonwealth's evidence constitutes a prima facie case of the crimes with which I am charged.

Summary:

Dr. Belinda Hartnett would testify that she was the sole owner of Orion Transportation and Farms, and that she hired the defendant, **Marc O'Dell**, to manage the business for her. He

also rented from her the house at 9401 Wildwood Knoll Farm Lane, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, where he was keeping two trailers that belonged to the business. One was a horse trailer, the other a car trailer. She fired him on October 26, 2001. She also began eviction proceeding to get repossession of her property. The defendant told her that he was going to park her trailers on the road so that the Sheriff's Office would impound them.

On December 5, 2001, when the eviction was completed, and she felt it was safe to check the property, Dr. Hartnett sent her agent to the property to check for the trailers. When they were not found there, she contacted the Spotsylvania Sheriff's Office. The Sheriff's Deputy ultimately found the trailers December 20, 2001, when they were discovered to have suffered significant damage.

Sergeant Allen Lucas of the Spotsylvania Sheriff's Department would testify that he investigated the missing trailers. He received a tip that they might be located at 9424 Wildwood Knoll Farm Lane, and went there to see if he could find them. He could not see them from the road or the driveway there, and no one was home. However, when he got to Catharpin Road, he was able to look over a field and see back in a tree line, since the autumn leaves had fallen, what he thought might be the trailers. He went back to the house and as he arrived, so did the homeowner. She gave him permission to take the trailers.

Andrea Clark would testify that the defendant came to her house at 9424 Wildwood Knoll Farm Lane and asked to park some trailers on their "back lot" for "safekeeping." He gave her a letter which she preserved and provided to Sgt. Lucas. There was also a bush hog that belonged to Dr. Hartnett and which Ms. Clark told them they should take as well when they removed the trailers. *See attached: Commonwealth's Exhibit #1*

Robert Barlow would testify that he represented Dr. Hartnett in the eviction proceeding and in several other matters. In the course of that representation, he wrote the defendant a "demand" letter for return of those trailers among other property, with no results.

ATTACHED: Commonwealth's Exhibit #1 - D's letter

5. My attorney has advised me that the offenses charge as follows:

Grand Larceny in violation of Virginia Code 18.2-95
Grand Larceny in violation of Virginia Code 18.2-95

My attorney has advised me that if convicted of the above offenses, I could be sentenced as follows: not less than one nor more than twenty years in the penitentiary; or, confinement in jail for a period not to exceed 12 months or a fine not to exceed \$2500, either or both.

6. I understand that I may, if I so choose, plead "not guilty" to any charge against me, and that if I do plead "not guilty" the Constitution guarantees me (a) the right to a speedy and public trial by jury; (b) the process of the Court to compel the production of any evidence

and attendance of witnesses in my behalf; (c) the right to have the assistance of a lawyer at all stages of the proceedings; (d) the right against self-incrimination; and (e) the right to be confronted by my accuser.

7. I understand that by pleading guilty I waive my right to an appeal and that I am admitting that I committed the offense(s) as amended and that the only issue to be decided by the Court is punishment.

8. I understand that the Commonwealth's Attorney has agreed to recommend to the Court the following specific punishment as the appropriate disposition in this case, as follows:

Upon the defendant's guilty plea to amended charges of misdemeanor UNAUTHORIZED USE, in violation of Virginia Code 18.2-102, the Commonwealth agrees recommend a total sentence of: 12 months in jail on each charge, all suspended, for a total of 24 months, all suspended.

Conditions of suspension:

- (a) Five years of good behavior**
- (b) Community Based Probation with 20 hours of community service until he has paid his restitution.**
- (c) Restitution in the amount of \$5,000 to Dr. Hartnett, on a schedule to be devised by his probation officer**
- (d) Payment of costs of court**

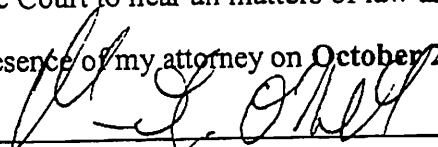
9. I understand that the Court may or may not follow the Commonwealth's Attorney recommendation and may accept or reject this plea agreement. I understand that if the Court rejects this agreement, I will be permitted to withdraw my plea of guilty if I so choose, and if I do not withdraw my guilty plea neither side is bound by this agreement and the Court may impose any sentence within the limits set forth in Paragraph 4, which disposition may be less favorable to me than is contained in this agreement.

10. I declare no officer or employee of the State or County or Commonwealth's Attorney's office, or anyone else, has made any promises to me except as contained in this agreement.

11. After having discussed the matter with my attorney, I do freely and voluntarily plead guilty to 2 counts of misdemeanor Unauthorized Use and waive my right

to a trial by jury and request the Court to hear all matters of law and fact.

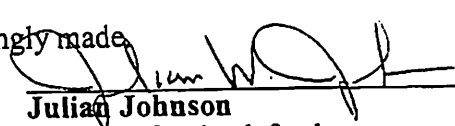
Signed by me in the presence of my attorney on **October 29, 2002**



Mark Steven O'Dell
Defendant

CERTIFICATE OF DEFENDANT'S COUNSEL

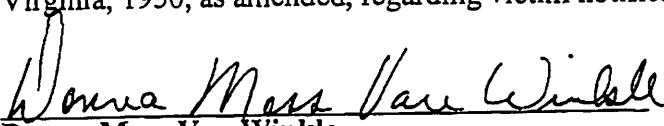
The undersigned attorney for the above-named defendant, after having made a thorough investigation of the facts relating to this case, do certify that I have explained to the defendant the elements of the charges in this case; that the defendant's plea of guilty is voluntarily and understandingly made.



Julian Johnson
Attorney for the defendant

CERTIFICATE OF COMMONWEALTH'S ATTORNEY

The above accords with my understanding of the facts in this case. I do additionally hereby certify that the Commonwealth has complied with any and all applicable provisions of §19.2-11.01 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, regarding victim notification of plea agreements.



Donna Moss Van Winkle
Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney

The Court, being of the opinion that the plea of guilty and waiver of jury trial are voluntarily made, that the defendant understands the nature of the charges and the consequences of said plea of guilty, doth accept the same and concur therewith.

Filed and made a part of record on October 29, 2002



Judge

VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF SPOTSYLVANIA
AT ITS CRIMINAL TERM COMMENCING

April 15, 2002

Commonwealth of Virginia,

Grand Larceny

v.

MARC

MARK STEVEN O'DELL

Race: White Sex: Male DOB: 11/08/54

Hgt: WGT: Eyes: Hair:

SSN: 548-78-7195

Defendant

The Grand Jurors of the Commonwealth of Virginia and of the County of Spotsylvania, attending the Court aforesaid, upon their oaths present that, in the County of Spotsylvania,

MARC

MARK STEVEN O'DELL On or about the 26th day of October, 2001, did ~~steal property~~ ^{use without authority}, namely one car trailer, having a value of ~~two hundred dollars~~ ^{one thousand} (\$200) or more, belonging to Orion Transportation and Farm, in violation of § 18.2-95 of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended.

Punishment: ^{Class 1 Misdemeanor 102} ~~(Felony) A term of imprisonment of not less than one year nor more than twenty years, or in the discretion of the jury or the court trying the case without a jury, confinement in jail for not more than twelve months and a fine of not more than \$2,500.00, either or both.~~

*amended
objection
10/29/02
9/2*

*amended
10/29/02
Duv ACA*

Grand Jury Witness: First Sgt. P. A. Lucas
Spotsylvania County Sheriff's Office

A True Bill

Not A True Bill

Dcl J. Z

Foreman of the Grand Jury

Spotsylvania

CITY OR COUNTY

General District Court

Criminal Traffic

Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

TO ANY AUTHORIZED OFFICER: 01-92241

You are hereby commanded in the name of the Commonwealth of Virginia forthwith to arrest and bring the Accused before this Court to answer the charge that the Accused, within this city or county, on or about 10/26/2001 did unlawfully and feloniously in violation of Section

18.2-95, Code of Virginia:

steal "TAKE (4 CAR) TRAILER, valued at two hundred dollars or more and belonging to ORION TRANSPORTATION AND FARM.

CASE NO.

01 19766

HEARING DATE AND TIME: 12-17-01 8:30

ACCUSED:

ODELL, MARK

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

9401 WILDWOOD KNOLL FARM

SPOTSYLVANIA, VA. 22553

COMPLETE DATA BELOW IF KNOWN

RACE	SEX	MO.	BORN DAY	YR.	FT.	HT IN.	WGT.	EYES	HAIR
W	M	11	08	54	6	02	225	BL	BR

SSN

548-98-7185

Commonwealth of Virginia
WARRANT OF ARREST

FELONY Class Unclassified

EXECUTED by delivering a copy to the Accused named above on this day:

12/13/01 1201 PM

DATE AND TIME OF SERVICE

W. R. Morgan, ARRESTING OFFICER

405 Spotsylvania Co SO

BADGE NO., AGENCY AND JURISDICTION

for R. T. Kujit, SHERIFF

Attorney for the Accused:

G. Johnson (R)

, the undersigned, have found probable cause to believe that the Accused committed the offense charged, based on the sworn statements of

1 ST. SGT. P.A. LUCAS, S.S.O.

Complainant.

12/06/2001 03:38 PM

DATE AND TIME ISSUED

CCRE is Required

GRAND LARCENY

DANIEL P. FAHY, Magistrate

ENTERED NCIC/VCIN
VCIN ONLY
VIC/20012044
VIC/WIS-15560
SPOTSYLVANIA SHERIFF'S OFFICE

RECEIVED
PRA
DEC 7 2001
01-7813
SPOTSYLVANIA
CRIMINAL WARRANTS

War/Sum

77GC-FS10124108

WAIVER OF PRELIMINARY HEARING

Understanding my right to a preliminary hearing before the Court named in this warrant to determine whether there is probable cause to believe that I committed a felony AND, having the consequences of my waiver explained to me by the Judge of this Court, I nevertheless WAIVE MY RIGHT TO A PRELIMINARY HEARING on the felony charged in this warrant.

Certified to the Circuit Court of this jurisdiction

ACCUSED

DATE

ATTORNEY FOR ACCUSED

JUDGE

Motion to Change Bond on:

- changed to \$
- no change

I impose the following Sentence:

- Fine of \$ with \$ suspended;
- JAIL sentence of imposed with suspended conditioned upon being of good behavior and keeping the peace, and paying fines and costs. Pursuant to § 53.1-187, credit is granted for pre-trial detention.
- Serve jail sentence on weekends beginning
- Work release authorized if eligible
- Work release required
- Payment of \$ to defray cost of incarceration
- On PROBATION for
- DRIVER'S LICENSE suspended
- Referred to VASAP
- Referred to local community-based probation program
- Restricted Driver's License
 - Travel to/from work Travel to/from VASAP
 - Travel during work Travel to/from school
 - Medically necessary travel Ignition Interlock
 - Travel to/from day care/school/medical service facility for child
- RESTITUTION of \$ due by Payable to with interest thereon from as condition of suspended sentence.
- hours of community service to be performed for
- in addition to other sentence provisions
- to be credited against fines and costs at \$ /hr.
- Other:
- Bail on Appeal \$
- Remanded for CCRE Report

The Accused named within was brought before me or appeared this day, and upon hearing the evidence, I order the case certified to the grand jury of this jurisdiction, at its next term date, having found probable cause to believe that the Accused committed the felony charged in this warrant.

The Accused was this day:

- tried in absence
- present

The charge was reduced to

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY PRESENT (NAME)

DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEY PRESENT (NAME)

- NO ATTORNEY
- ATTORNEY WAIVED

Translator/Interpreter Present:

NAME

The Accused PLEADED:

- not guilty
- nolo contendere
- guilty
- Plea Bargain Plea and Recommendation

And was TRIED and FOUND by me:

- not guilty guilty as charged
- guilty of

facts sufficient to find guilt but defer adjudication/disposition and place accused on first time offender probation §§ 18.2-57.3, 18.2-251 or 19.2-303.2.

I ORDER the charge dismissed

I ORDER a nolle prosequi on prosecution's motion

I ORDER the charge dismissed:

- conditioned upon payment of costs (accord and satisfaction), § 19.2-151
- conditioned upon payment of costs and successful completion of traffic school, § 16.1-69.48:1

FINE \$

COSTS:

Misdemeanor Conviction

112

140

143

107 DOAF

132 CICF

133 BLOOD TEST FEE

137 TTP

120 CT. APPT. ATTY. (state)

113 WITNESS FEE

Prelim. Hear. Assess.

120 CT. APP. ATTY. (state)

113 WITNESS FEE

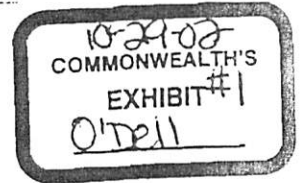
Other (Specify):

TOTAL \$

\$

3/28/02
DATE JUDGE

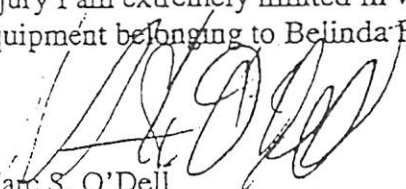
Friday, November 16th, 2001



To Whom it may concern:

I, Marc S. O'Dell, 9401 Wild Wood Knoll Farm Lane, Spotsylvania Virginia, do give permission for Robert Clark of 9424 Wild Wood Knoll Farm Lane to possess for storage only two trailers belonging to Belinda Hartnett and ORION Transportation. One Take Three Car Trailer and One Diamond Steel Horse Trailer.

They are not to be held accountable for damage accidentally inflicted while taking the trailers to their back lot and this is done solely to keep the trailers safe, as due to my back injury I am extremely limited in what I can now do and want no further responsibility for equipment belonging to Belinda Hartnett or ORION Transportation.


Marc S. O'Dell

COMMONWEALTH'S EXHIBIT

No. 1

200200002038

VIRGINIA:
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

HEARING DATE: SEPTEMBER 17, 2002

JUDGE: THE HONORABLE JOSEPH E. SPRUILL, JR.

COMMONWEALTH
V
MARC STEVEN O'DELL

ALIAS: NONE SSI NO -----
DOB: 11-08-54 RACE: W
SSN: 548-78-7195 SEX: M

CASE NUMBER	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION AND INDICATOR (F/M)	OFFENSE DATE	VA CODE SECTION
CR02-390	UNAUTHORIZED USE (M)*	10-26-01	18.2-102
CR02-391	UNAUTHORIZED USE (M)*	10-26-01	18.2-102

*amended charges

SENTENCING ORDER

On October 29, 2002 came Donna Van Winkle, Assistant Attorney for the Commonwealth, MARC STEVEN O'DELL, defendant appearing on his current bond, and Julian W. Johnson, attorney heretofore retained to represent the defendant.

The defendant was arraigned on April 23, 2002 and pled Not Guilty to the indictments charging two counts of Grand Larceny (§18.2-95).

Today, the Commonwealth informed the Court that an agreement has been reached with the defendant and moved the Court to amend the indictments to Misdemeanor charges of Unauthorized Use. The Court granted the motion.

COPY
CBP
12-5-02

S

Subsequently, the defendant moved the Court to change his plea from "Not Guilty" to "Guilty," to the amended charges. The Court granted the motion.

The Court having made inquiry and being of the opinion that the accused fully understood the nature and effect of his plea and of the penalties that may be imposed upon his conviction and of the waiver of the trial by jury and of appeal, finds that the plea was knowingly, voluntarily, and intelligently made.

The Court does hereby find the defendant Guilty of two counts of Unauthorized Use. The Court asked the defendant whether he desired to make a statement or offer any reason why judgment should not be pronounced against him according to law. The defendant did not make a statement.

On its finding of Guilty, the Court does hereby pronounce sentence as twelve (12) months in jail on each charge, for a total of twenty four (24) months to be served consecutively, with all that time being suspended.

The suspended sentence is conditioned upon:

- 1) The defendant being of Good Behavior for a period of five (5) years
- 2) The defendant shall be placed with Community Based Probation and shall perform twenty (20) hours of community service under the direction of his Probation Officer
- 3) The defendant shall make restitution in the amount of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to Dr. Hartnett, and shall remain under the supervision of Community Based Probation until such restitution is paid in full
- 4) The defendant shall pay all Court costs associated with these proceedings on a schedule determined by his Probation Officer.

It is understood that the defendant, as a condition of his suspended sentence, hereby waives his Fourth Amendment rights against unreasonable search and seizure at any time by any law enforcement office during the period of Good Behavior specified herein

The defendant is permitted to leave the Courtroom.

SENTENCING SUMMARY:

TOTAL SENTENCE IMPOSED: 24 MONTHS

TOTAL SENTENCE SUSPENDED: 24 MONTHS

EFFECTIVE TIME TO SERVE: NONE

ENTER:


JOSEPH E. SPRUILL, JR.

DATE:

November 18, 2002

6892

VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF SPOTSYLVANIA

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

v.

O'DELL, Marc

CASE#:CR02-390,391

ORDER

The defendant having been found guilty of UNAUTHORIZED USE was sentenced on November 18, 2002 to 24 months in jail with all 24 months suspended conditioned upon remaining of good behavior for 5 years, completion of 20 hours community service work through Community Based Probation, payment of \$485.00 in court costs, and payment of \$5000.00 in restitution.

This 10th day of November came Michele Millard, Probation Officer of Community Based Probation to report that the defendant has successfully completed his obligations with CBP and with the Court.

Now, therefore, the Court doth ADJUDGE and ORDER that the defendant be released from the Community Based Probation. All other good behavior conditions set forth by the original sentencing order, including any suspended sentence(s) remain in effect.

The clerk shall furnish copies of this Order to Community Based Probation, Commonwealth's Attorney, and Defense Counsel.

ENTER: W. J. H. [Signature]
JUDGE

DATE: November 18 2003

I ask for this: [Signature]
Michele Millard, Probation Officer

Seen and agreed to by: [Signature]
For the Commonwealth

Copies to: Community Based Probation
Commonwealth's Attorney
Defense Attorney

12-1-03

FMSBJLD1

SPOTSYLVANIA CIRCUIT COURT
INDIVIDUAL ACCOUNT STATUS REPORT
NEW CRIMINAL JUDGMENTS
FOR 10/29/02

COURT STAMP AREA

BOOK:

PAGE:

INSTRUMENT #: *200200002860*

TYPE OF FILING: ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENT

DATE OF JUDGMENT: 10/29/2002

JUDGMENT AMOUNT: \$255.00

PLAINTIFF: COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA VS ODELL, MARC

DEFENDANT NAME: ODELL, MARC

ADDRESS: 33450 CONSTITUTION HIGHWAY, LOCUST GROVE, VA 22508

DOB: 11/08/1954

SSN: 548-98-7195

CASE: CR02000390-00

JUDGMENT NOTES: _____

CLERK OF COURT: PAUL M. METZGER

BY: _____ (DEPUTY CLERK)

10/29/02

FMSBJLD1

200300003704

SPOTSYLVANIA CIRCUIT COURT
INDIVIDUAL ACCOUNT STATUS REPORT
SATISFIED CRIMINAL JUDGMENTS
FOR 10/15/03

COURT STAMP AREA

BOOK:

PAGE:

INSTRUMENT #:

TYPE OF FILING: RELEASE OF JUDGMENT

ORIGINAL BOOK: PAGE:

DATE OF JUDGMENT: 10/29/2002

DATE OF PAYMENT: 10/15/2003

JUDGMENT AMOUNT: \$255.00 NOTE: ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF JUDGMENT

PLAINTIFF: COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA VS ODELL, MARC

DEFENDANT NAME: ODELL, MARC

ADDRESS: 33450 CONSTITUTION HIGHWAY, LOCUST GROVE, VA 22508

DOB: 11/08/1954

SSN: 548-98-7195

CASE: CR02000390-00

JUDGMENT NOTES: _____

CLERK OF COURT: PAUL M. METZGER

BY: *Barbara Brinklow*

(PROPERTY CLERK)
RECEIVED + RECORDED
OCT 16 2003
1:12pm
SPOTSYLVANIA CIRCUIT COURT

EXHIBIT N

1. Agency 12. Division/Preclnct 14. Orig 15. Case No.

7. Report ayl8. Date 19. Report Time 110. Day (Occured 111. Date 112. Time lOccured/13. Day (1

I THU 112/29/2005 16:51 F R I On/From:j02/19/1999 00:00 I To: SAT Pa

N 16. Incldent Type 117. Busness Name 118. Weapon(s) 10'

C GET A COMPLAINT GUILDERLAND 100

X 19. Incident Address (Street No, Street Name) 20. City,State,ZIP C - T - V) 121. Loca 1

D 5209 WESTERN TPK; GUILDERLAND POLICE / TOWN HALL GUILDERLAND, TOWN Location Code

E 22. OFF. NOILAW SECTION SUB CLICAT DEGjATT NAME OF OFFENSE [CTS

N 1 PL 1701501CF1 FORGERY GOVT MONETARY INSTRMNT

T 2 PL 1554001CF2 GR LARC 2-PROPTY VALUE GREATER THAN \$500

3

4

A 25. Person Type: CO,OT,PI,PR,WI,NI,VI 126 Vlctirn

SP TYPEJNOI NAME:WT,FRST,MIDQ&E,TITLE) 1Date of Birthl STREET NOSSTREET NM.BLDG NO, APT complainin

SE CO FALKIN, ROBERT M 11/10/1981 6211JOHNSTONRDBUCKINGHAM#10ALBANYNY12203 NO, City, STA Telephone

CS NI (ANDREEN, AVIVA LOUISE 101/06/1952 1886 ALPINE DR TEANECK NJ 07666

IO

AN S ODELL, MARC STEVEN (11/08/1954 /UNKNOWN

TS

E I I I

17

ODELL, MARC STEVEN

SR 38. Address(Street No, Street Name, Bldg. No, Apt. No, Clty, State, Zip) 139. Phone No 140. Oclal Security NO

ES 41. Date of Birth 142. Age 43. Sex 144. Race 45. Ethnic 146. Skln 147. Occupation

cr 11/08/1954 51 M

TE 48. Height 149. Weight 150. Halr 151. yes 152. lasses 153. Bulld 154. Employer/School 155. Address

D

56. Scars/Marks/Tattos 157. Misc.

I

58. Victim or Property(Property /Quantity/ (Make or 1 Model I Serial No. I DescriptrOzl

Suspect No. I Status I Type I Measure B u g Tp I

P

R

0

Y K 65. Veh Yr 166. Make 167. Model 168. Style 169. VIN

I I I

C 70. Color(s) 171. Towed By: 172. Vehclle Notes

L 1 I

E I TO:

CO STATES BETWEEN THE ABOVE DATES NI (CO'S MOTHER) WAS MARRIED TO S-1 IN VIRGINIA AND DURING THE MARRIAGE S-1 BILKED NI

1 WERE

DIVORCED

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Friday, December 16, 2005 4:02 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Cc: Aviva Andreen
Subject: Re: I'm #7(I think)



O'Dell.htm (41 KB) odellsalute.jpg (57 KB) ODellConviction.jpg (194 KB)

Marcy,

I FOIAed the Court Clerk of Spotsylvania County, VA and got some interesting stuff (but maybe nothing new). I'd be glad to make copies and send everything to you. I'm interested in any information you have. I have a server and could get a domain set up -- maybe we could scan it all and put it online?

The most interesting thing I found out is that Marc was convicted of "unauthorized use" after a plea bargain down from "grand larceny". He needs 5 years of good behavior or his 24 month suspended sentence kicks in (see attached). So, if you find out he's doing something illegal before Nov 2007, he's in jail for at least 2 yrs.

I have some quick (or maybe not so quick) questions:

How did you first meet Marc? (My mom met him on some singles site.) Did you ever live together? (She bought the house, but he didn't let her move down because it was "too dangerous" due to his "work" with various hate groups and the FBI.) How did you find out he's a nut? (It was a long process with us. He was generally just weird, which led us to want to look into some things he said. We found out more and more quite slowly.) Did he ASK you for money, or did you offer it? (Fraud can be tricky depending on the wording of a request for money under false pretenses.)

Are you still married, or is the divorce over?

Where were you married (the county)?

Who is the woman in Utah? I'll send her some stuff too...

Did you get the other emails my mother said she was going to forward to you?

I attached an HTML document that used to be on a phony veterans website (the owner died and the site went down) that explains a lot of the stuff my mother went through. Also, you'll find an image of the dumbass doing a nazi salute at some white power meeting.

Feel free to email (or call) anytime.

-Rob

On 12/16/05, Marcy Odell <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

>
>
> Dear Aviva,
>
>
>
> Now I know why Marc is so paranoid about you and your family. Way to go!!!
>
> I am sorry about what he has done to you and I literally feel your pain.
> When I met Deb, she wasn't, even close, the monster that Marc made her
> out to be. He was so slick in convincing me about these women who were
> out to get him because HE snubbed or left them. If you had gotten in
> touch with me would I have listened? I doubt it. Just like the feeling
> I'm getting trying to convince this other woman in Ephraim, UT.
>

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 8:52 PM
To: Corinne Marshall; Marcy Odell; Aviva Andreen; Emilielle@aol.com; Steve Waterman
Subject: msovictimsforum.com

All,

Please open an account on this website and post an overview of your story:
<http://www.msovictimsforum.com/>

Feel free to send me any documents you'd like put online.

Forward the website address to anyone else involved, especially those who wish to tell their story.

NB: ODell survives on lies, deceit, threats, and coercion -- don't let him scare you into allowing him to get away with ANYTHING anymore.

Thanks!

-Rob

--

=====
Robert Salkin
MS Student
Computer Science Dept.
University at Albany, SUNY
1400 Washington Ave.
Albany, NY 12222
(917) 204-3995
<http://www.cs.albany.edu/~salkin/>
=====

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 10:15 PM
To: Emilielle@aol.com
Cc: Aviva Andreen; Marcy Odell; Steve Waterman; larryWB@cox.net; Corinne Marshall
Subject: Re: documents

I urge you to put something on msovictimsforum.com soon. If Kari was to come across it tomorrow, unless someone else besides me posts something, she isn't likely to believe it. She'll probably sink more money into him thinking he is the victim.

I'm not taking the site down because she's worried. So, I'll sit on the site all by myself if that's what it takes -- it is not coming down. I don't want my mother's concerns to halt this process. I think the only thing my mother can do to protect me is to hide me in a crowd. Getting everything out is what needs to happen, and it needed to happen years ago. The longer we wait, the more damage he can do. I don't intend to wait a few months, or a few weeks, or a few days -- it ends now.

Furthermore, she doesn't owe me anything for making her believe he is a con, and you don't owe her anything for doing the same. You owe it to his current and future victims to put yourself on the line to save them from what you, my mother, Marcy, and everyone else had to go through. I will NEVER forget how helpless my mother felt, and I will NOT allow anyone else to go through that pain due to a lack of available information.

-Rob

PS -- I copied everyone on this because I want them to know exactly where I stand. As I said, it ends now. No more waiting, no more hoping someone does something useful, this is it.

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2005 8:40 AM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Michael Zuckerman

Marcy,

I got a response from Michael Zuckerman:

"Please tell your new writer that I would be pleased to speak with him at length regarding my research as well as the problems I found in getting this published, so as to help him avoid wandering down blind alleys. Or, I'll sit silently on the sidelines and cheer you on. Let me know."

I'd suggest having your guy get in contact with him -- he spent many months doing research for this story. Here is his contact information:

Michael J Zuckerman
Unison Road, Round Hill, VA 20141-1841
540-554-8408 - office
540-554-8419 - fax
703-403-6633 - mobile
mjz@direcway.com

-Rob

--

=====
Robert Salkin
MS Student
Computer Science Dept.
University at Albany, SUNY
1400 Washington Ave.
Albany, NY 12222
(917) 204-3995
<http://www.cs.albany.edu/~salkin/>
=====

Marcy Odell

From: Rob Salkin [rob.salkin@gmail.com]
Sent: Sunday, December 25, 2005 1:22 AM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: Hanging in there?

Marcy,

Finals are over, and can look forward to my new position starting in mid-Jan. I'm finally getting bills paid and other things done (like that ODell stuff scanned). By the way, he said he hates it when people spell O'Dell like ODell, Odell, or O'dell, so I always try to use any form besides O'Dell!

I did get the profile a few emails ago, but now that you sent it again, I remembered that I wanted to make it into a PDF and post it on the website, which I will do shortly.

After looking at the pictures, it just doesn't make sense that he wouldn't want to settle down and get a reasonable job. Everyone (especially you with the big smile) looks so happy, just as it was at my mother's wedding, and I'm sure every other one he had. (My mother's was quite rushed and at a justice of the peace's house -- where was yours?) Having a stable, loyal, attractive wife (which it seems you were, and I'd assume the others were as well) and a happy family (maybe less apparent, considering the state of his kids) is what every guy is looking for. Assuming he has SOME skill at doing SOMETHING (or even faking it), it makes sense that he could get a steady job. I imagine it would take more effort (and cause more stress) to continue scamming rather than living an honest person's life. If he "went straight" (before now), he could have gotten away from his past. What a dumbass. Also, speaking of "straight", there was some suspicion that he's gay, and that's why he lies all the time and why he can't stay with a woman (and the impotence or lack of interest) -- a distraction from his own reality.

Lance's letter was GREAT! I think there's always one person in the family that catches on pretty quickly. He knew I wasn't into him pretty quickly! What did he do in response to Lance's letter?

I'll be going to my grandmother's tomorrow, but I'll recycle what I mentioned to Ross (I'm not even sure how I got to the topic with her):

My mother and sister do the Hanukkah (spelling #2, sans the nasty throaty sound) thing. I give gifts/cards on birthdays and Jan 1 (celebrating the completion of a revolution around the sun, and the start of a new one). So, I guess my equivalent of Christmas Eve is Dec 31.

My dad is Jewish, but married to a Catholic. They had a Christmas tree at least one year, but I can't remember much enthusiasm besides that.

I say Happy Holidays, since it covers everything, but apparently some people take offense to that for some reason. I think Merry Christmas is more offensive to people who are less accepting, while Happy Holidays is more inclusive. However, I'm one of those nuts who doesn't think the president should mention religion (as is the case with most other countries in the civilized world) and "in god we trust" doesn't belong on money, so who knows if my logic matches the logic of 90% of the rest of the country!

So, after more explanation than needed, Happy Holidays! :-)

-Rob

On 12/22/05, Marcy Odell <Marcy@m3loan.com> wrote:

>
>
> So, Rob,
>
>
>

EXHIBIT O

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Monday, December 19, 2005 7:06 PM
To: Marcy@m3loan.com
Cc: dravitar@hotmail.com
Subject: MOD

Dear Marcy,

My name is Ross Laird (formerly Raphael), and I'm the Ph.D. Psychologist to whom Aviva was referring in her letter to you. I met MOD in October of 2002, after he wrote to me on Match.com. He told me the same old tired lies he's told to all of us, his military career, how he was victimized by his ex's and brought to the verge of bankruptcy by trying to fight for custody of his children, and so on. I, like all of us, accepted him at face value, never having encountered anyone like him before. We only met face to face once when he came down by train for the weekend, to a Halloween party I gave for a bunch of my friends.

During our brief relationship, which took place while 9/11 was still very much on everyone's mind, he managed to convince me that he had contacts in the government from whom he could buy the sort of protective gear and equipment that is not available to the public. My son lives in NYC, and he knew how worried I was about his safety. He took advantage of my fear to con me out of \$4000 for this equipment, providing me with a long list of everything he was procuring for my son. Of course, the demands for money soon escalated, and he was talking about buying property for everyone to escape to...it became ridiculous, and I finally put a stop to it. Needless to say, he never gave me anything in return for my money except a big headache.

Soon after, I was contacted by Aviva and corresponded with her and with Deb. I told them everything I had learned from and about Marc and readily believed, by this time, that he is the fraudulent liar and thief we all know him to be. I agreed to do anything possible to help stop him from defrauding other women and sent all of my information to Aviva and people who were working on the story at the time. I also lodged a complaint with the federal government because of his claiming to be a veteran, etc. I never heard back from the government...he told me that he was working undercover for the FBI in trying to get information on white supremacy groups. I don't know if that is true or not, but no one seems to get very far with the feds in bringing him to justice.

I am writing because I, like Aviva, was aware of your existence from early on but had no way to contact you. Do you live in NC? I am a native of Rocky Mount, and currently live in Chapel Hill. If there is anything I can do to help, or if you need moral support, or would just like to get in contact with me, I'd be happy to hear from you. It seems that we all have to stick together; maybe there really is strength in numbers.

Warm regards,
Ross Laird

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Exupery

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2005 6:28 PM
To: kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu
Subject: Marc O'Dell

Dear Dr. Arnoldsen,

I hope you will forgive me for butting into your personal affairs, but I am another of Marc Steven O'Dell's victims. I am a psychologist, recently retired from private practice, in Chapel Hill, NC. I "met" Marc online at Match.com in October of 2002, and before I finally realized what a con man he is, I'd given him more than \$4000 for protective equipment he claimed to be able to get from the government for my son, who lives in New York City. This was right after 9/11, of course, so he played on my fears for my son's safety. Needless to say, I never received any of the gear he'd promised to provide, nor the repayment he claimed he would make of the money I'd sent him.

He gave me the same old stories about how his ex-wives are out to get him, his phony military career and government connections, and how he was nearly bankrupted by trying to get custody of his children. He even had me talking with them on the phone and e-mailing them about how much their dad loved them, (despite what Deb supposedly was saying to the contrary. I have since apologized to her for this.) He claimed to have been in Special Ops, working as a medic with the Marines, and to have been working as an undercover agent for the FBI, spying on the KKK. He even had photographs to support this. I have since learned that all of these claims are false.

Please believe Marcy, and if she contacts you, Aviva. They have suffered so much more than I at his hands. He is a very experienced and skillful con artist who will claim to have medical problems, business problems, or to be able to make your dreams come true...anything to get money from you. I have now corresponded, over time, with Deb O'Dell, Aviva Andreen, and Marcy O'Dell, and have heard about many, many other women whom he has conned out of hundreds of thousands of dollars over the past years. I didn't have the benefit of a warning, nor did Marcy, until it was too late. I do so hope that you will read the material she sends you very carefully and at least be open to the possibility that he is not what he claims. I understand that he is on his way to your area even now, and that he already has some of your property in his possession. The rest of us share information in the effort to protect other potential victims like you. I would be happy to answer any questions, provide any documentation of who I am and what my motives are, if it will help you to avoid being further taken advantage of by this liar and con artist. I have no further reason to contact you other than that. Please ask him why I, who only met him in person once more than 3 years ago, would go out of my way to contact a complete stranger in this manner. Again, please accept my apology for intruding into your personal life. I just hoped that one more voice might make a difference. You cannot, and must not, believe anything this man says.

Sincerely,
Ross Laird, Ph.D.

"Looking is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Exupery

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2005 7:18 PM
To: kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu
Subject: p.s.

Dear Kari,

Just in case Marc claims never to have heard of me, I am sending you a copy of a letter he sent requesting the balance of the money I agreed to pay him. Attached was a list of all the equipment he was going to provide, none of which ever materialized. I can also provide a copy of the letter in which he agreed to return my money...never happened, of course. Just so he cannot successfully convince you that he never met me, here are a couple of pictures. I would suggest that you mention my name (my last name at the time was Raphael) and see if he denies ever knowing me before showing him this evidence which he cannot possibly refute. I hope this helps you.

Subject: List Word 7
 Date: 11/25/2012 11:03:53 PM Eastern Standard Time
 From: Anthony Fung SARIC
 To: Eudjielle
 File: Equipment list.doc (22040 bytes); DL Time (1361313).jpg, 51 minutes...

If you could get some of this to me by the weekend, I would appreciate it. In between watching the big A and going shopping for Mr. M, I did not keep track of things. I am buying Mr. M a knife tool like I carry, it is a Christmas present. Also, the list and my info does not get shared with anyone, this is not a case of friends, it is a case of making it.

Love,

Me

Anct. Info. 051402932 (RN) 0806061214 06

*Patriot Band
 Fredericktown
 & BK
 Wrote on 11/29 from
 Home Equity Lines*

Thursday, November 25, 2012 America Online: Eudjielle

Here is a photograph of the two of us, followed by Marc as he is being helped to dress for the party by my best friend, Jean (we put makeup on his tattoos):





I would be interested to hear his explanation of my letters to you, as I was never married to the man and am only trying to prevent further damage.
Sincerely,
Ross Laird

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupery

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2005 11:28 AM
To: marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Re: FW: Christmas

Dear Marcy,

I'd forgotten the "flying under the bridge" story; thanks for reminding me of that one!! If we can keep a sense of humor, it will be so much easier to deal with this jerk...And, BTW, of course I meant "HOOYAH" not "Yahoo." My ex-husband was with the Army Special Forces (Green Berets) for 7 years, the real deal, and I still didn't detect any fakeness about Marc's portrayal of himself and his military career. I understand either Deb or Aviva's father was in Special Ops himself, and accepted Marc also. He's damnably slick.

I have now, as you probably know, sent Kari photographs to prove that I actually did have a relationship with MOD, because it occurred to me that his first line of defense will be to claim he's never heard of me, that I'm acting on your behalf, or some such nonsense. I hope she will take my suggestion and read the first letter to him so that he will make this denial before showing him the pictures and the e-mail. Unfortunately, after I e-mailed all of my letters and stuff from him to Aviva and her reporter friend, I hid most of it...thought he wouldn't be above breaking in and taking it, and now I cannot locate some of the e-mails. I do have the one where he requests payment for the military gear, which includes his bank account number and routing information. I have to search the house, but I hope Aviva kept copies of everything. It may well all be on my old computer in the attic. If necessary, I'll pay someone to retrieve it again from there. I know the stuff is around here somewhere; I was too clever for my own good. I'll let you know when it turns up. I have e-mails from his old addresses, ScubaLoker, FatherofWolves (did he use that crap with you too?), AirborneFrogSARC, and Nathanbedfordforrest. Not too humble, is he?
Warmest regards,
Ross

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupery

AOL Email

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 8:29 AM
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Cc: dravitar@hotmail.com; Marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Re: FW: Christmas

Dear Rob,

Hi, I'm the psychologist in NC who got suckered for \$4000 in 2002 by O'Hell; your mom and I have corresponded and spoken over the years. Thanks for my inclusion in your response to Marcy's letter about his latest profile. It got stuck in my Spam folder for a couple of days, I guess; sorry to be so late getting back to you. I have been e-mailing Marcy also and she really seems to appreciate hearing from all of us.

I, too, have written to Kari but have had no response. In a way, my charges are even harder for him to refute because I was never married to him and only knew him briefly. I told her exactly how he got my money (if you don't know the story, I'll be happy to fill you in) and in a separate letter, sent her photographs of him, me, and my best friend from a Halloween party at my house in October of 2002. I figured his first defense will be that he's never heard of me; that would be a good test...then she could show him the pictures. Anyway, I haven't heard from her either. Maybe she wants to try to limit the damage he can do before letting him know she's on to him. Let's hope so, anyway.

I do like the idea of a Marc O'Dell victims forum. I think it would be good to use his name in that manner, since that's how women would probably google him. The Marc O'Dell Victims Forum idea sounds ideal to me; who knows who we might hear from? Each of us could post a story about who he claimed to be, what he did, and how we were conned. The consistency in the stories would be powerful and might sway women; also, we could put evidence on there to help persuade future Kari's (God forbid.)

Your mother has said so many wonderful, loving things about you and your support of her over the years. I, too, have a son named Rob, so I really relate. It's so good that she has you to help her fight this evil man. I'm very impressed with Marcy and her family, and of course, your mother. She almost got to me in time! Maybe with all of us on his tail we can finally see justice done!

Warmest regards,
Ross (Raphael) Laird

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupery

12/22/2005

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 7:01 PM
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Cc: dravitar@hotmail.com; Marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Re: p.s. NOT BENIGN

Dear Rob,

I couldn't possibly agree more with your mom!! She and I have the (dis)advantage of having lived long enough to know what people are capable of when they're cornered, or just out of spite. He may well be in both states of mind soon, and you have lost enough to this creep. If it means we can't even do a website, that's okay; it isn't worth your putting yourself in ANY sort of jeopardy. When I was encouraging you, I didn't know the full history, although some of it is coming back to me now. We can't put anything past this man, and none of us alone should be singled out as a target. There may be some safety in numbers, and I'm very willing to go public, but you have your whole life ahead of you. There is enough valid evidence of the crimes he has committed that eventually, he will either be brought to justice or "outed" on television. If potential victims like Kari refuse to listen to us, then they have to pay the forfeit. You MUST listen to your mother about this, despite your strong feelings, which are completely understandable. I'm sorry I acted out of ignorance in encouraging you with the whole website idea; I should have consulted Aviva first. PLEASE DON'T DO ANYTHING THAT WILL CAUSE HIM TO FOCUS ON YOU. I've just written a letter to Steve Waterman filling him in on what is happening, asking where all the information is that he used to have, several pages of it, on the VeriSEAL website. Now he's just one more name in an list. Maybe we can use that forum to get the message out, and the domains you've bought, which should be anonymous, can direct women to VeriSEAL and the complete story. These guys are tough and O'Hell knows it; he'd never take them on in a million years. Remember, he was threatened by the fact that I have a black belt, and I'm a 58-year old woman who weighs 98 pounds! He's a coward but still capable of doing great harm and tying your life up in court for years. To say nothing of what his goons might do...I was wrong to jump into the whole website idea without complete information, and I now think we must go through some filtering agency like VeriSEAL. Yes, we want to stop him, but not at any cost. You and your mom have suffered enough; don't put her through the anxiety of taking this guy on yourself. I have two sons, ages 33 and 35, and I don't want them anywhere near O'H and his unsavory buddies. There are a lot of evil people out there who would hurt you just for sport, including him.

Regards,

Ross

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Exupery

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Thursday, December 22, 2005 6:23 PM
To: Marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Re: What do you think...

Dear Marcy,

He was talking about moving out west as far back as 2002; maybe he thinks he's found the right patsy. I can't imagine that Kari is completely ignoring all the information we've provided her, unless she's so desperate for a man she refuses to see the truth. And that may be the reality of the situation. Nevertheless, we can feel good that we did our best to warn her before he did more damage. My best case scenario is that she's giving him some rope and seeing if he'll hang himself, while getting her property back and cutting her losses. If so, we'll hear from her before long, as soon as she's finished with him. But if she is determined to be swayed by his lies, there isn't a thing we can do about it, except be around to pick up the pieces when she inevitably becomes disillusioned. When the money runs out, of course...I do hope she'll heed our warnings, though. Aviva and I went through this when we knew he was marrying you and had no way to stop it or contact you. We just have to be patient and let it play itself out, one way or another.

Warmest regards,
Ross

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupery.

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Friday, December 23, 2005 8:10 AM
To: rob.salkin@gmail.com
Cc: dravitar@hotmail.com; Marcy@m3loan.com
Subject: Re: documents

Dear Rob,

The website is very well done, very professional looking, well-organized and thought out. I completely understand your frustration, even rage, when you think about how he has hurt your mother, and by extension, you. I know I encouraged this idea, although I did say we had to be very cautious to keep a layer between the site and our personal information, at least until we were sure of who we were dealing with. I had no idea of how strongly opposed your mother is until she copied me on her letters to you; I really don't blame her. I would feel exactly the same, as I've told you.

You're not dealing with a rational man who makes rational decisions here. In my practice (I'm a psychologist), I was unfortunate enough to run into a few people (think Fatal Attraction) who would do *anything* to harass and destroy the lives and happiness of other people when they feel they've been wronged. You and Aviva have seen firsthand the sort of chaos and misery that can result. I'm not backing down or chickening out; I just will not do anything further until I hear from your mother that she okays it. She has fought him longer and harder than anyone else, and she is a very brave woman. However, and you just have to take my word for this, it's a very different story when your kids come into play. I know you're not a "kid;" obviously, you're a very intelligent and courageous man who is trying to protect future victims. I am the first to commend you for that, but Aviva DOES have legitimate concerns, and you would do well not to just dismiss them out of hand.

As for Kari, I have personally written to her twice (I'll copy you on the letters), telling her who I am, with my story, and warning her to get away from him at all costs, not to believe anything he says. I've offered to talk with her, provide documentation, answer any questions she might have, etc. I even sent photographs to prove that I'm who I say I am, because he will probably claim he's never heard of me. Like Marcy, I have not heard anything back.

It's very alarming to get this sort of information when you've already invested time and money in the creep. I remember having to think things through for a few days and then reluctantly calling your mom; I didn't want to believe it, either. But she certainly did save me from further losses and deeper involvement, and I DO owe her for that. She didn't have to expend the time and money to track me down, after everything she'd been through, but she did, for the very same reasons you're doing this. Work this through with her first, find a way to protect yourself from retaliation, if that's even possible, and I'll proceed. I'm sorry if you don't understand my motivations, but between my work as a psychologist and my years with the Intelligence Division of the Secret Service, (and now your mother's letters,) I've learned far more than I need to know about the sort of evil he and his buddies are capable of. I don't want you in their line of fire, for your mother's sake if not your own. Please understand that I won't change my mind until I hear from her.

Regards,
Ross

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupéry

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Monday, December 26, 2005 5:52 PM
To: Marcy@m3loan.com; dravitar@hotmail.com
Subject: photo

Dear Marcy,

If you look closely at the second picture from the right on page 2 of MOD's Match.com profile, the one you responded to and which is now on the web site, you will recognize it as this:



What unbelievable nerve; not only did he take \$4000 I had to borrow, led me to believe that he could keep my son safe in NYC, and give me nothing in return, he's using a picture taken at my house to recruit other victims!! Rob is going to set the record straight!

Regards,

R

"Loving is not just looking at each other, it's looking in the same direction."
Antoine de St-Éxupery

Marcy Odell

From: Emilielle@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, December 27, 2005 3:11 PM
To: kari.arnoldsen@snow.edu
Subject: a request

Dear Kari,

I know that by now you have heard from several people, all of whom, including me, are trying to warn you about Marc Steven O'Dell. All of us, to a greater or lesser extent, have been victimized by his slick lies and masterful scams. Since we haven't heard anything back from you, we have no way of knowing whether or not you have heeded our words and begun to question his intentions. I pray for your sake that you have.

I am writing again today for 2 reasons: first, it occurred to me that there is a way for you to verify my identity. In October of 2002, I wrote a book entitled *Free Spirit: A Declaration of Independence for Women*. Ironically, the book came out just as I had made Marc's acquaintance via Match.com. You can either google my name, Emilie Ross Raphael, or the title of the book, or check it out on Amazon.com to see that I am, indeed, a psychologist with 28 years of private practice in helping women. I am not the sort of person who would go on a personal vendetta against anyone, including Marc, but I WOULD extend myself to other potential victims like you, to try to limit the damage he is capable of...and that is a great deal of damage, indeed.

The second thing I'd like to offer you, for your sake, is the following web site: <http://msovictimforum.com/> A number of us, spurred on by Aviva Andreen's (wife number 6) son, Rob Salkin, have written accounts of our interactions with Marc, the lies he told us, and the amounts of money he conned from us. It also provides a number of links to other web sites which expose him as a phony veteran and liar. Please be open to the possibility that we aren't all crazy, vindictive, "scorned" women. One of the members is a former mother-in-law of Marc's; another is a real SEAL who has exposed him on the internet as a fraud.

I hope you'll conclude that you owe it to yourself to at least look at the evidence on the web site and evaluate it for yourself. All of us are professional women; he seems to prefer very intelligent women with advanced degrees like you, me, Aviva, and Deb, his children's mother. Maybe that's because we have more assets, or maybe that's because we look more foolish when we are taken in by him, a point which has been made by a law enforcement officials. Regardless, the truth is there if you are willing to see it; we have no agenda other than to protect future victims of this man's cunning, self-serving actions. If you knew the truth of what he did or had done to Aviva and her family, you would be very concerned.

Please heed these warnings, for your own sake, before he does you more harm. There is a definite pattern to his cons, as you will see, and you are fitting perfectly into that pattern. We wish nothing for you but to be free of this man before he takes everything you have and leaves you penniless or in debt, as he undoubtedly will.

Best regards,
Ross (Raphael) Laird

"The soul should always stand ajar."
Emily Dickinson

EXHIBIT P



marcy.odell@gmail.com

Show search options
Create a filter

Search Mail

Search the Web

Your browser's cache is full and may interfere with your Gmail experience. Fix this Hide

Compose Mail

Inbox

Starred ☆

Sent Mail

Drafts

All Mail

Spam

Trash

Contacts

▼ Labels

Edit labels

▼ Invite a friend

Give Gmail to:

Send Invite 19 left

preview invite

The Motley Fool - The Crystal Ball Deficit of 2006

Web Clip < > Customize

« Back to Inbox Archive Report Spam More Actions ...

1 of 5 Older >

Fwd: Marc Steven ODell [Inbox](#)

✉ Rob Salkin to me, Co [More options](#) Dec 28 (16 hours ago)

Gotta run, but look what just came in...

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Jewish Defense League, Dir of Intelligence and Security

<Maccabee@charter.net>

Date: Dec 28, 2005 5:43 PM

Subject: Re: Marc Steven ODell

To: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com>

Dear Rob,

Below find my response to a similar request years ago: I answered questions to the best of my abilities and stand by those answers. However, since that time, I have also come to believe that O'Dell was a con artist extraordinaire. He did actually infiltrate the Aryan Nations in Idaho and passed on valuable intelligence which we, in turn, passed on to federal authorities. In retrospect, I recognize that Doc O'Dell was someone who, I believe, had identity problems, told lots of lies about his abilities and background, and did a great injustice to your Mother.

The last contact that I had with him was several years ago when he showed up in Reno while driving a truck across the country for some trucking company that he worked for back in Virginia. The truck broke down in Reno, and as far as I know he left here in a repair shop and flew home.

The last time I saw him was at Sierra Sid's truck stop where I dropped him off after taking him to Walmart to do some shopping. I have not had, nor would I welcome, any contact with him since that time. He

[Compose Mail](#)[Inbox](#)[Starred](#) ☆[Sent Mail](#)[Drafts](#)[All Mail](#)[Spam](#)[Trash](#)[Contacts](#)▼ [Labels](#)[Edit labels](#)▼ [Invite a friend](#)

Give Gmail to:

[Send Invite](#)

19 left

[preview invite](#)

was always broke and always asking for money, free meals, free lodging, etc. When he passed through Reno with his children, I took care of their hotel and meals and bought the kids clothing. I felt sorry for the kids.

Although he provided us with credible and verifiable information on various neo-Nazi organizations, I have since discovered that he also provided us with lies and fabrications about his experience and background. I hope I have been helpful and again, I am sorry that he has caused so many people so much pain and aggravation.

I want to assure you that the JDL never received any funds from Doc O'Dell, rather, we expended quite a sum on him to fund his investigative activities targeting the Aryan Nations and another neo-Nazi movement in Virginia. If I can be of any further assistance, please contact me.

Toda ve Shalom and, Hag Sameach Chanukah!

Bill

Dear Mr. Bill Maniaci; Following are some of the Problems surrounding Marc S. O'Dell, the JDL and you. One of the Women whom Marc S. O'Dell has bankrupted, feels that;

1. Because of Your Personal reassurances to her that Marc S. O'Dell was a Honorable Jewish Warrior, she didn't bail out of the relationship much sooner and thereby, save herself and her Children a great deal of money.

Fact: Marc O'Dell has served the Jewish Defense League honorably and with integrity. What Mrs. O'Dell was told by her Husband is beyond the scope of our knowledge, or our business.

2. She is extremely upset that you knowingly allowed Marc S. O'Dell to use his Children to infiltrate a known Extremist Group.

Fact: Not true, he told me that he brought the children with him to Idaho for a vacation. I know for a fact that the kids stayed in the same Inn that the JDL members were in every night. They were in no danger, and the children were not in any danger whatsoever.

3. She feels that Marc S. O'Dell used her being a Jewish Woman to ingrain himself to you and the JDL. While, he feed what he

Compose Mail**Inbox**

Starred ☆

Sent Mail

Drafts

All Mail

Spam

Trash

Contacts

▼ Labels

[Edit labels](#)

▼ Invite a friend

Give Gmail to:

 19 left[preview invite](#)

learned
back to the KKK, Aryan Nations and the FBI.

Fact:Not true, I was personally present at meetings between O'Dell and federal agents for debriefing purposes. We also passed intelligence information received from O'Dell by us, to federal agents. Those in law enforcement receiving that information were cognizant of the source.

4. She suspects you and the JDL of participating in the disappearance of a great deal of her money either actively or inactively.

Fact:Totally absurd. While O'Dell was in Reno, he was broke. I provided him and the children with food and lodging, and I personally took he and the kids to a department store here I purchased over \$70.00 worth of clothing items for the children. I also arranged for the kids to attend a Jewish Summer Camp (day school) for three days while they were here. O'Dell was always short of cash. When he left here to drive back to Virginia, he had very little money and was concerned about sufficient funds to pay for fuel.

5. She feels that you and the JDL need to publish a statement that reveals Marc S. O'Dell for the liar, cheat, fake and fraud that he is.

Fact:Ridiculous, we have no such knowledge. As far as we know, Mrs. O'Dell is no more or less credible than Mr. O'Dell.

6. She feels that you failed to adequately check out Mr. Marc S. O'Dells claims of Military Service prior to allowing him access to the JDL.

Fact:We have no access to military records. He never advised us that he was a Navy SEAL. On the contrary, he told us that he was a Navy Medic who, on occasion, worked with Navy SEAL teams. He advised that some of that contact was at Stead air base, North of Reno, NV.

7. She wants to know if Marc S. O'Dell's story of repelling naked down a Hotel in Las Vegas and meeting you as the arresting Cop is true.

Fact:Fantasy, we have never heard this story. If anyone had rappelled down a Vegas Hotel naked, it would have certainly made

Compose Mail

Inbox

Starred ☆

Sent Mail

Drafts

All Mail

Spam

Trash

Contacts

▼ **Labels**

[Edit labels](#)

▼ **Invite a friend**

Give Gmail to:

19 left
[preview invite](#)

headlines.

8. She wants to know how you meet O'Dell.

Fact:Via the internet. He contacted us, advised that he was a Gentile man who was married to a Jewish woman. He said that he felt strongly about racial hatred and bigotry and asked if there were a way that he could help to fight these groups.

9. Now, Mr. Maniaci, this Woman is Jewish. She has no ax to grind with the JDL. But, she is demanding a absolutely nambiguous and honest statement regarding Marc S. O'Dell from you and the JDL. Our position on this entire issue is extremely simple.

Fact:O'Dell has fulfilled every commitment made to us. His information has proven to be reliable, and his actions against racist organizations reflect great credit upon himself and his edication.

10. We plan to expose Mr. Marc S. O'Dell for his phony Military Service Claims and then see him put in jail for using those Phony lies and fabrications to defraud his current wife out of over \$200,000.00.

Fact:This does not concern the JDL. He made no false claims to us that we are aware of.

11. This Woman is out over \$200,000.00 which represents her Children's College Funds and a large part of her retirement money.

Fact:How do you know this, we certainly have no knowledge of this accusation. I would verify these statements before I made such far reaching assertions.

12. I don't know about other people, but this sum represents a great deal of money in my Book! We have no wish to tarnish the JDL or compromise any ongoing FBI investigations.

Fact:If this is your position, why have you done it and why are you continuing to place operations and operatives in jeopardy. I suggest that you concentrate on the SEAL issue, and take your nose out of business where it does not belong, and that you know nothing about ! The results of the little game you are playing may have far reaching, devastating results. JDL operations are beyond the realm of your

Compose Mail

Inbox

Starred ☆

Sent Mail

Drafts

All Mail

Spam

Trash

Contacts

▼ Labels

Edit labels

▼ Invite a friend

Give Gmail to:

Send Invite 19 left
preview invite

business. Concentrate on things that are within your purview, not ours.

13. However, we mean to see justice done for all these injured Women.

Fact: Don't you think this would be better left to law enforcement authorities, and a court of law to determine?

14. And, we mean to see the truth told no matter how dirty, sordid or mercenary it is.

Fact: Fine, as long as you are able to differentiate fact from fiction. (Hell hath no wrath like a woman's scorn.)

15. We find that honest is the best policy.

Fact: We agree.

16. It immediately clears the air and people know the sound of honesty when they hear it.

Fact: I sincerely hope that you are one of those individuals.

Sincerely,

Michael A. Anderson

Rob Salkin wrote:
Mr. Maniaci,

I am ODell's ex step son. My mother, Aviva Andreen, was married to ODell while he was involved with your organization.

Please describe your involvement with him and the current status of your relationship with him.

See the Marc S. ODell Victims Forum:
<http://www.msosvictimsforum.com/>

Thanks!

-Rob

--
=====
Robert Salkin
MS Student
Computer Science Dept.
University at Albany, SUNY
1400 Washington Ave.
Albany, NY 12222
(917) 204-3995
<http://www.cs.albany.edu/~salkin/>
=====

Compose Mail**Inbox****Starred** ☆**Sent Mail****Drafts****All Mail****Spam****Trash****Contacts**▼ **Labels**[Edit labels](#)▼ **Invite a friend**

Give Gmail to:

 19 left[preview invite](#)

--

Bill Maniaci
Chief, Intelligence and Security
Jewish Defense League

"We sleep safe in our beds because rough men stand ready in the night to visit violence on those who would do us harm. " George Orwell

In the end, we will remember not the words of our enemies, but the silence of our friends. Martin Luther King Jr. (1929 - 1968)

NEVER FORGET THE MURDERS OF OUR JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE LEADERS, BROTHERS, AND SISTERS: (al ta'amod 'al dam re'ekha)

- * RABBI MEIR KAHANE, ZT"L, HY"D
- * IRV RUBIN, ZT"L, HY"D
- * RABBI BINYAMIN KAHANE, ZT"L, HY"D
- * REBBITZIN TALYA KAHANE, ZT"L, HY"D
- * EARL KRUGEL, ZT"L, HY"D

KOL YISROEL AREIVIM ZEH LAZEH

ki yad al kes Kah, MILCHAMA HASHEM b'AMALEK, m'dor dor
ha-Mossad le-Modiin ule-Tafkidim Meyuhadim Mossad

Vlamalshinim al thi Tikvah !

LeShana HaBa'ah BeYerushalayim SHELANU!!

WARNING !!!

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review; use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited, and could result in criminal prosecution. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and destroy all copies of the original message.

In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, any copyrighted work that the JDL publishes here, is under fair use without profit or payment to those who have expressed a prior interest in reviewing the included information for personal use, non-profit research and educational purposes only. Ref. <http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.shtml>

Compose Mail

Inbox

Starred ☆

Sent Mail

Drafts

All Mail

Spam

Trash

Contacts

▼ **Labels**

[Edit labels](#)

▼ **Invite a friend**

Give Gmail to:

19 left
[preview invite](#)

--
 =====
 Robert Salkin
 MS Student
 Computer Science Dept.
 University at Albany, SUNY
 1400 Washington Ave.
 Albany, NY 12222
 (917) 204-3995
<http://www.cs.albany.edu/~salkin/>
 =====

 **Maccabee.vcf**
 1K Download

[Reply](#) [Reply to all](#) [Forward](#)

📧 **Rob Salkin to me, Aviva, [More options](#)** 3:31 am (6 hours ago)

Here's more...

----- Forwarded message -----
 From: Bill Maniaci <Maccabee@charter.net>
 Date: Dec 29, 2005 2:20 AM
 Subject: Re: Marc Steven ODell
 To: Rob Salkin <rob.salkin@gmail.com>

Hi Rob,

I was taken in by "Doc" as much as any of his other victims. It seems that he has the ability to include just enough of the truth to cause others to believe him to be credible. The only thing I know regarding his relationship with SA Robert Elliot is that he frequently mentioned his name to me, as being his point of contact with the Bureau near his home. I don't recognize the name "T. Steiler". I was under the impression that he was a paid informant and for all I know, he could have been responsible for FBI probes into our organization.

When "Doc" was in Reno (twice), he met first with special agents of the ATF, and later with the FBI, where he shared information regarding the Aryan Nations. Those meetings took place in my home and in his room in the Atlantis Resort (where I picked up the room and food tabs for him and his children). The ATF agents seized a shotgun that they found in his truck but did not charge him based on his assistance and information. He had also infiltrated the Knights Of Freedom (KOF) a neo-Nazi group based in Virginia, and passed on information

[Compose Mail](#)

[Inbox](#)

[Starred](#) ☆

[Sent Mail](#)

[Drafts](#)

[All Mail](#)

[Spam](#)

[Trash](#)

[Contacts](#)

▼ [Labels](#)

[Edit labels](#)

▼ [Invite a friend](#)

Give Gmail to:

19 left

[preview invite](#)

about the organization and it's leader, a man by the name of Davis Wolfgang Hawke (aka: Dekker) (see: <<http://www.splcenter.org/intel/intelreport/article.jsp?aid=344>> and <<http://www.adl.org/backgrounders/anp.asp>>) to me and I gave the information to the ATF (the FBI became involved later).

Doc quickly rose through the ranks of KOF and became a trusted member of the inner circle. As a bona fide neo-Nazi, Doc managed to get himself a personal invitation to the Aryan Nations compound for their annual convention in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. He did not stay at the compound at night because he had his young children with him. He stayed at the same hotel where myself and others in our party were staying. The hotel provided baby sitting services (which we paid for along with his room) while he was with the Nazis. He did manage to pass on valuable information about the groups plans which we promptly relayed to the proper authorities.

Later, after I was bombarded with complaints about him from Veterans organizations and informed about his charades, manipulations and lies, I severed contact with him. The last call that I can remember was one informing me that he was losing his farm and his quarry and he said that he was in danger, in need of money (which I could not provide), and planned on taking his children and disappearing. Apparently, that is just what he did because I never heard from him again.

I am sorry that I could not be more helpful. If I can assist you any further, please let me know.

Kol tuv,

Bill

Rob Salkin wrote:
Bill,

Thank you for your reply.

Do you have any information on ODell that would be helpful in getting him prosecuted? Or, where to look for information that would be helpful in a prosecution? He has certainly lied to a lot of people,

[Compose Mail](#)

[Inbox](#)

[Starred](#) ☆

[Sent Mail](#)

[Drafts](#)

[All Mail](#)

[Spam](#)

[Trash](#)

[Contacts](#)

▼ [Labels](#)

[Edit labels](#)

[« Back to Inbox](#)

[Archive](#)

[Report Spam](#)

[More Actions ...](#)

[1 of 5 Older >](#)

▼ [Invite a friend](#)

Give Gmail to:

[Send Invite](#) 19 left

[preview invite](#)

on the box with an X in the upper right corner of your screen. Closing the Internet browser protects you and your personal information. If another person accesses the Internet browser and you did not log off, they may be able to retrieve your email and other personal information about you.

- Show quoted text -

[Reply](#) [Reply to all](#) [Forward](#)

Compose a message in a new window by pressing "Shift" while clicking Compose Mail or Reply.

You are currently using 0 MB (0%) of your 2679 MB.

Gmail view: [standard](#) | [basic HTML](#) [Learn more](#)

[Terms of Use](#) - [Privacy Policy](#) - [Program Policies](#) - [Google Home](#)

©2005 Google

EXHIBIT Q

DEBRA WEINER
134 N. BROADWAY
NYACK, NY 10960
TEL.914.353.0543—FAX.914.348.9670
DEBRAWF@AOL.COM

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO:	FROM:
Kristie L. Kane	Debra Weiner
COMPANY:	DATE:
Rinehart,Lowery,Strentz&Butler, PLC	6/23/00
FAX NUMBER:	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER:
54.0.659.8143	8
PHONE NUMBER:	SENDER'S REFERENCE NUMBER:
540.659.2184	n/a
RE:	YOUR REFERENCE NUMBER:
O'Dell Hearing	n/a

URGENT FOR REVIEW PLEASE COMMENT PLEASE REPLY PLEASE RECYCLE

NOTES/COMMENTS:

Kristie,

In response to your query of 6/22 regarding Marc O'Dell and monies wired:

Dates	Amount	Purpose
12/31/98	\$15,000	Back child support*, other debts
2/11/99	\$1,2000	Rent/ food, fuel
8/28/99	\$500	Rent/ food, fuel
9/20/99	\$250	Rent/ food, fuel
10/13/99	\$3,000	Back child support*
12/9/99	\$2,000	Food, fuel, truck repairs
Total	<u>\$21,950</u>	

*Marc informed me that if the back child support was not paid ASAP, he would go to jail, i.e., "lock up," and also mentioned needing someone to "sign-in" for him at the jailhouse.

DEBRA WEINER
134 N. BROADWAY
NYACK, NY 10960
TEL.914.353.0543--FAX.914.348.9670
DEBRAWF@AOL.COM

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO:	FROM:
Kristie L. Kane	Debra Weiner
COMPANY:	DATE:
Rinehart,Lowery,Strentz&Butler, PLC	6/26/00
FAX NUMBER:	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER:
54.0.659.8143	10
PHONE NUMBER:	SENDER'S REFERENCE NUMBER:
540.659.2184	n/a
RE:	YOUR REFERENCE NUMBER:
O'Dell Hearing	n/a

URGENT FOR REVIEW PLEASE COMMENT PLEASE REPLY PLEASE RECYCLE

NOTES/COMMENTS:

Kristie,

Please see the attached credit card receipts that show proof/detail of the following:

(A=Yahoo! Visa; B=Aria Visa; C=Fleet Visa; D=Citibank Master Card)

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Purpose</u>	<u>Card</u>
9/20/99 (Western Union)	\$233.00	Truck Registration	A
10/19/99	\$877.25	Truckin'Thunder/Truck Repairs	B
11/17/99	\$27.85	Pizza Hut/Kid's Dinner*	B

*Called me from Pizza Hut, because he had no cash to pay the bill, so I let them charge it to my account..


I had also paid \$500 sometime in December to get his gas & electric turned back on, ostensibly so the kids could visit in comfort. In October, I purchased smoke and gas alarms for the house in anticipation of his house being inspected by DCSE.

I wonder if the IRS is aware of the \$21,950 that Marc S. O'Dell received as income? Just wondering.

In terms of his Neo Nazi/JDL work, Marc always referred to it as his "hate crimes" work. When I asked him about all the money late last year, he mentioned that he had put some of it toward these activities (hate crimes) rather than use it to build the trucking business, or should I say, the "phantom" trucking business?

He did tell me that he was planning on going to a rally in Idaho in July 1999, but didn't elaborate. I really didn't ask him very much about this— as it frightened and disturbed me. I knew I had made a grave error in judgement and tried to wind things down as amicably as possible.

Please let me know if I can be of any further assistance.



12/4/99	\$31.53	East Coast Oil/Fuel	B
12/9/99	\$114.21	Geico/Truck Insurance	C
12/10/99	\$148.10	Net/Grocer*	C

*Again, Marc said he had no money to buy food to feed his children, and he was anticipating an "inspection."

12/13/99	\$261.40	Rappahannock Electric*	C
12/13/99	\$261.50	Rappahannock Electric*	C

*Said his gas & electric was turned off due to non-payment of bill, and he couldn't have the children over to his house on weekends without it being turned on.

12/13/99	\$46.82	Home Depot*	C
----------	---------	-------------	---

*Said he needed smoke alarms for anticipated "inspection" so the children would not be prevented from staying with him.

12/16/99	\$113.13	Staples/Paper, ink cartridges, etc.*	C
----------	----------	--------------------------------------	---

*Said he needed these to print flyers for his hauling/trucking business.

12/23/99	\$187.92	Fred. Auto Parts/Truck Repair	A
----------	----------	-------------------------------	---

10/7/99- 10/22/99	\$2,580.55	Various (see attached)	D
----------------------	------------	------------------------	---

Total	<u>\$4,883.26</u>		
--------------	--------------------------	--	--

Debra Wiener
1416 Warrenton Rd
Fredericksburg VA 22406

4623 Lee Hwy
Warrenton Va 20187

"You" and "your" mean each Buyer above, and each guarantor,
jointly and individually.

"We" and "us" mean the Seller above, its successors and assigns.

SALE: You agree to purchase from us, on a time basis, subject to the terms and conditions of this contract and security agreement (Contract), the goods (Goods) and services described below. The Goods are sold in their present condition, together with the usual accessories and attachments.

Description of Goods or Services Purchased	Serial or Unit No.	Motor or Cabinet No.	Price of Each Unit
1999 Sundown	5 Horse 700	13SAW3626X1AA2280	\$25,000

Description of Other Collateral
(Not household goods)

SECURITY: To secure your payment and performance under the terms of this Contract, you give us a security interest in the Goods purchased and any other collateral described above, and all accessories, attachments, and equipment placed in or on the Goods or other collateral, together called Property, and proceeds of the Property. Our interest will not extend to consumer goods unless you acquire rights to them within 10 days after we enter into this Contract, or they are installed in or affixed to the Goods.

PROMISE TO PAY AND PAYMENT TERMS: You promise to pay us the Amount Financed as disclosed below, plus finance charges accruing on the unpaid balance at the Annual Percentage Rate disclosed below per year from today's date until paid in full. Finance charges accrue on a 365 day basis. You agree to pay this Contract according to the payment schedule and late charge provisions shown in the TRUTH IN LENDING DISCLOSURES. You also agree to pay any additional amounts according to the terms and conditions of this Contract.

MINIMUM FINANCE CHARGE: You agree to pay a minimum finance charge of \$ 0 if you pay this Contract in full before we have earned that much in finance charges.

DOWN PAYMENT: You also agree to pay, or apply to the Cash Price, on or before today's date, any cash, rebate and net trade-in value described in the ITEMIZATION OF AMOUNT FINANCED.

TRUTH IN LENDING DISCLOSURES

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE The cost of your credit as a yearly rate.	FINANCE CHARGE The dollar amount the credit will cost you.	AMOUNT FINANCED The amount of credit provided to you or on your behalf.	TOTAL OF PAYMENTS The amount you will have paid when you have made all scheduled payments.	TOTAL SALE PRICE The total cost of your purchase on credit, including your down payment of credit.
10.25%	\$ 24,277.66	\$ 25,235	\$ 49,512.60	\$ 50,012.60

Payment Schedule: Your payment schedule will be

Number of Payments	Amount of Payments	When Payments Are Due
180	275.07	15 th OF EACH MONTH BEGINNING 4/15/99

Security: You are giving a security interest in the Goods purchased.

(description of other property)

Late Charge: If a payment is more than 7 days late, you will be charged a late charge equal to 5% of the installment.

Prepayment: If you pay off this Contract early, you may have to pay a Minimum Finance Charge.

Contract Provisions: You can see the terms of this Contract for any additional information about nonpayment, default, any required repayment before the scheduled date, and prepayment refunds and penalties.

CREDIT INSURANCE: Credit life, credit disability (accident and health), and any other insurance coverage quoted below, are not required to obtain credit and we will not provide them unless you sign and agree to pay the additional cost. If you want such insurance, we will obtain it for you (if you qualify for coverage). We are quoting below ONLY the coverages you have chosen to purchase.

Credit Life: Insured _____

Single Joint Cost \$ _____ Term _____

Credit Disability: Insured _____

Single Joint Cost \$ _____ Term _____

Your signature below means you want (only) the insurance coverage(s) quoted above. If none are quoted, you have declined any coverages we offered.

Buyer [Signature] d/c/b
Buyer [Signature] d/c/b
Buyer _____ d/c/b

PROPERTY INSURANCE: You must insure the Property securing this Contract. You may purchase or provide the insurance through any insurance company reasonably acceptable to us. The deductible amount of this insurance may not exceed \$ _____. If you get insurance from or through us you will pay \$ _____ for _____ of coverage.

This premium is calculated as follows:
 Fire-Theft and Combined Additional Coverage \$ _____
 _____ \$ _____
 _____ \$ _____

ITEMIZATION OF AMOUNT FINANCED

Goods and/or Services Price	\$ 25,735
(including sales tax of \$ _____)	
Service Contract, Paid to: _____	\$ _____
Cash Price	\$ _____
Less: Manufacturer's Rebate	\$ _____
Less: Cash Down Payment	\$ 500
Trade-in Allowance	\$ _____
Less: Amount Owing	\$ _____
To: _____	
Net Trade-In	\$ 500
Total Down Payment	\$ _____
Unpaid Balance of Cash Price	\$ 25,235
(Cash Price Less Down Payment)	
Paid to Public Officials - Filing Fees	\$ _____
Paid to Insurance Companies	\$ _____
Paid to Seller - Document Prep Fee	\$ _____
To: _____	\$ _____
To: _____	\$ _____
To: _____	\$ _____
To: _____	\$ _____
Total Other Charges	\$ _____
(Including Amounts Paid to Others on Your Behalf)	
Less: Prepaid Finance Charges	\$ _____
Amount Financed	\$ 25,235
(Unpaid Balance of Cash Price Plus Other Charges)	

NOTICE TO BUYER

(1) Do not sign this agreement before you read it or if it contains any blank spaces. (2) You are entitled to a completely filled-in copy of this agreement. (3) Under the law, you have the right to pay off in advance the full amount due and under certain conditions to obtain a partial refund of the finance charge.

BY SIGNING BELOW BUYER AGREES TO THE TERMS ON PAGES 1 AND 2 OF THIS CONTRACT AND ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A COPY OF THIS CONTRACT.

EXHIBIT R

>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: Corinne Marshall
> To: Barbara Kuterbach
> Sent: Saturday, December 10, 2005 6:32 PM
> Subject: SA Elliot
>

>
> Dear Barb, Thanks for the special messages (ACLU) and join the club. I fully intended to wait until morning when I'm rested, but the mention of SA Elliot made my blood boil. He protects the Idiot from justice in any form. Aviva had an article ready in USA TODAY, NEW YORK magazine, 20 Minutes (TV) and one other I can't remember. All things were go until they went to VA to interview his majesty. The senior investigative reporter on USA TODAY as well as the front page editor lost their jobs or took early retirement; the NEW YORK magazine writer lost his job as did the TV producer, Kathleen Friery. One or two, could be just coincidence but not a clean sweep. Worse, Elliot told Aviva if she went after Idiot with the courts here, that he could not guarantee the safety of her children. That's when I started pulling the drapes at dusk so no one could fire through the window. Being dramatic? I don't think so. Some princess of the KuKlux Clan emailed Rob, my grandson with veiled threats. I wrote her that if she had to vent her spleen on someone, let it be me, not my innocent grandson. She replied that Aviva and I were obviously from the same tree, as Aviva had emailed her a similar message. That was at the time that the dental office where Aviva worked had its door shot out with a shot gun - the only door of 28 in the shopping mall shot out. She figured it was a warning.

>
> Now I've vented so I can go to sleep. Love, Corinne

15-27
6/1/00

301 549 227 P. 01/01
KARP

I, Corinne LaPointe Marshall, being duly sworn, state that this is a true and documented record of moneys owed to me by Marc Stephen O'Dell of 10337 Fairview Road, Partlow, VA 22534.

On May 26, 1999, Mr. O'Dell, telephoned me, stating that the sheriff was going to put him in jail on the following day if he did not pay \$1,000 child support immediately. He also said that he needed \$5,000 for rent of "the Quarry", his main source of income, that would return him \$23,000 by August, when he could repay the loan before my taxes were due on August 15.

I wired six thousand dollars at 2:25 that afternoon directly to his account 040144776906 in the Fredericksburg Branch 4 Bank of Union Bank and Trust, ABA No.051403164. I did not ask for a note for the loan as he was "family", therefore honorable. He has never returned one penny of that loan - or any others.

I paid for motel rooms for Marc and his three children: \$112.60 on July 19, 1999 in Tennessee, and \$106.34 in Virginia the following night, July 20.

Since October 25, 2000, I have sent a total of \$4671.12 to EquiCredit Corporation which holds the mortgage to 10337 Fairview Road, Partlow VA 22534, where Mr. O'Dell dwells.

In July 1999 I furnished \$80 for a padlock for the quarry and money for licenses and truck repairs and meals amounting to several hundred dollars, but I have no documentation for these expenditures.

Mr. O'Dell stated that he was retired from the Navy, where he was a medic with Navy Seals, had served in Desert Storm, had been stationed in Turkey as well as doing undercover work in Northern Ireland and other "hot spots." He said that he works "undercover" for the FBI but is not paid for that work. He said that he is the model for the character "Doc Tremblay" in Richard Marchinko's novels in which the characters are all superior to FBI and CIA agents and have "no visible means of support." Now I understand that they got money from conning innocent women, although that is not stated in the books, but turns out to be so in real life. Mr. O'Dell met with the JDL in Nevada in July 1999 after attending a big meeting in Idaho - all part of his "undercover" activities. The JDL paid for that portion of his trip. He puts his children at risk, using them in these manoeuvres.

Dated
28 February 2001

Signed

Corinne LaPointe Marshall

*Frank has the
notarized copy*

cmarshall

From: cmarshall <cmarshall@ipa.net>
To: <AVITAR219@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 23, 2000 10:08 AM
Subject: Grist for the Mill Fw:

----- Original Message -----

From: cmarshall <cmarshall@ipa.net>
To: <NavyDocSpecWar@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 06, 2000 9:09 PM

- > You borrowed six-thousand dollars on May 25, 1999 with the promise to repay
- > it before
- > August 15, 1999.
- >
- > I NEED these funds NOW. Since you have lots of money for lawyers, you can
- > repay your debts, too.
- >
- > Corinne Marshall
- >

10307 Fairview

... issued EEO for a period for the ...
... resulting in several hundred ...
... for these expenditures.

... that he was retired from ...
... in Desert Storm ...
... in Northern Iraq ...
... the FBI but is not ...
... "Doc Tremblay" in ...
... superior to FBI and CIA ...
... understand that they not ...

EXHIBIT S

You are currently viewing Gmail in basic HTML. [Switch to standard view](#)



[marcy.odell@gmail.com](#) | [Settings](#) | [Help](#) | [Sig](#)

[Show search o](#)

[Compose Mail](#)

[Inbox \(6\)](#)

[Starred ☆](#)

[Sent Mail](#)

[Drafts \(3\)](#)

[All Mail](#)

[Spam](#)

[Trash](#)

[Contacts](#)

[Labels](#)

[« Back to Inbox](#)

[« Newer 17 of 117](#)

[Older »](#)

[More Actions...](#)



[Collapse all](#)



[Print](#)



[New window](#)

Re:New Victim [Inbox](#)

[beedevil@adelphia.net](#) <[beedevil@adelphia.net](#)>

Sat, Sep 16, 2006 at 10:13 AM

To: Marcy Odell <[marcy.odell@gmail.com](#)>

[Reply](#) | [Reply to all](#) | [Forward](#) | [Print](#) | [Trash this message](#) | [Show original](#)

Hi Marcy,

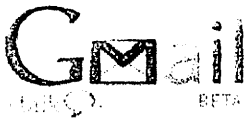
I'm glad to hear that things are going well for you. Would you please let me know when the article is published in NC and let me know how I can get copies-there are lots of people up here who are interested in seeing it. I've been busy running the kids to their respective activities. Once September is done, things will slow down in that department.

On another note, Marc has a new victim. Her name is Tracey-our age-from Tennessee. (license 230 BWZ). I don't know whether she is LDS or not. He is no longer at the shelter, but he has not provided mie with a new address as he is supposed to do. DCSE won't go after him until the 20th unless he makes a payment, at even then, it is only to set a court date (probably 3 months down the road). He's actually let up on me since meeting Tracey. Oh I wish I had had a camera to film how well he bends over with his bad back.

Take care, and tell your girls that the kids say hi.

Deb

[Reply](#) | [Reply to all](#) | [Forward](#) | [Print](#) | [Trash this message](#) | [Show original](#)



Marcy Odell <marcy.odell@gmail.com>

New email address from Deb

4 messages

beedevil@verizon.net <beedevil@verizon.net>

Wed, Nov 1, 2006 at 8:23 AM

To: marcy.odell@gmail.com

Hi Marcy,

Marc has called the kids from the jail, and guess what, he is having Roy call around and ask for help for him. He infact had called Chief Ray from the jail and asked him to call Roy and have him call a women in California named "Sparky" to tell her to cut off anonymous call block so he could call her from jail.

On another note, if you want to read his emails, his address is navywerewolf@yahoo.com and his password is hooyah. I haven't tried it yet so I don't know if it works, but it might be interesting. Maybe Rob could look at them.

Cheers,
Deb



Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Oct. 14 - Nov. 13	Nov. 15, 2004	18 of 52



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL** (continued)
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
517	10/25	7:18 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
518	10/25	9:05 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC			included 0.00	0.00
519	10/25	9:07 P M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		3.0	included 0.00	0.00
520	10/25	9:15 P M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		12.0	included 0.00	0.00
521	10/25	9:27 P M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
522	10/25	9:54 P M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
523	10/25	10:45 P M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		17.0	included 0.00	0.00
524	10/26	6:57 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
525	10/26	6:58 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
526	10/26	6:58 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	11.0	included 0.00	0.00
527	10/26	7:39 A M	303-670-0501	Evergreen, CO		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
528	10/26	7:40 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
529	10/26	7:42 A M	303-693-4448	Denver, CO		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
530	10/26	7:59 A M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
531	10/26	8:04 A M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
532	10/26	8:05 A M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
533	10/26	8:33 A M	Incoming			4.0	included 0.00	0.00
534	10/26	8:37 A M	360-981-0247	Silverdale, WA		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
535	10/26	8:41 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	11.0	included 0.00	0.00
536	10/26	8:54 A M	411	Dir. Asst		2.0	included 1.25	1.25
537	10/26	8:55 A M	303-382-1055	Denver, CO		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
538	10/26	9:05 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
539	10/26	9:06 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
540	10/26	9:07 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎	9.0	included 0.00	0.00
541	10/26	9:17 A M	303-693-4448	Denver, CO		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
542	10/26	9:26 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		3.0	included 0.00	0.00
543	10/26	9:48 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
544	10/26	9:51 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	2.0	included 0.00	0.00
545	10/26	9:54 A M	Incoming			1.0	included 0.00	0.00
546	10/26	9:58 A M	Incoming			6.0	included 0.00	0.00
547	10/26	10:47 A M	Incoming			5.0	included 0.00	0.00
548	10/26	11:03 A M	303-693-4448	Denver, CO		3.0	included 0.00	0.00
549	10/26	11:14 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
550	10/26	11:20 A M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
551	10/26	11:21 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
552	10/26	11:50 A M	719-687-3826	Colordosp, CO		5.0	included 0.00	0.00
553	10/26	12:17 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	3.0	included 0.00	0.00
554	10/26	1:07 P M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
555	10/26	1:30 P M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00

☎ = PCS to PCS Calling



Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Oct 14 - Nov. 13	Nov. 15, 2004	17 of 52



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL (continued)**
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
478	10/24	7:14 P M	360-981-0247	Silverdale, VA		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
479	10/24	7:15 P M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	2.0	included 0.00	0.00
480	10/24	7:22 P M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
481	10/24	7:28 P M	Incoming			18.0	included 0.00	0.00
482	10/24	7:47 P M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	48.0	included 0.00	0.00
483	10/24	8:35 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
484	10/24	8:38 P M	360-981-0247	Silverdale, VA		6.0	included 0.00	0.00
485	10/24	8:44 P M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		54.0	included 0.00	0.00
486	10/25	5:48 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
487	10/25	5:49 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
488	10/25	5:54 A M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
489	10/25	6:01 A M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
490	10/25	6:14 A M	435-283-5001	Ephraim, UT		39.0	included 0.00	0.00
491	10/25	7:33 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
492	10/25	7:33 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
493	10/25	7:37 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
494	10/25	7:42 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
495	10/25	7:43 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
496	10/25	7:52 A M	Incoming			1.0	included 0.00	0.00
497	10/25	7:54 A M	Incoming			8.0	included 0.00	0.00
498	10/25	8:02 A M	Incoming			3.0	included 0.00	0.00
499	10/25	8:04 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	12.0	included 0.00	0.00
500	10/25	8:15 A M	Incoming			8.0	included 0.00	0.00
501	10/25	8:23 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	7.0	included 0.00	0.00
502	10/25	8:35 A M	Incoming			45.0	included 0.00	0.00
503	10/25	9:54 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
504	10/25	10:07 A M	276-791-0689	Bristol, VA		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
505	10/25	11:02 A M	276-791-0689	Bristol, VA		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
506	10/25	11:03 A M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
507	10/25	11:04 A M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
508	10/25	11:06 A M	952-261-9010	Twincities, MN	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
509	10/25	11:42 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎☎	4.0	included 0.00	0.00
510	10/25	11:48 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
511	10/25	11:55 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
512	10/25	11:56 A M	252-335-0475	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
513	10/25	12:00 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
514	10/25	12:06 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎☎	7.0	included 0.00	0.00
515	10/25	12:27 P M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
516	10/25	7:17 P M	303-699-5985	Denver, CO		1.0	included 0.00	0.00

KARE

KARE

Nancy

Nancy

Nancy

☎☎ = PCS to PCS Calling

Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Jul. 14 - Aug. 13	Aug. 14, 2004	5 of 37



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL (continued)**
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

	Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
21	7/14	1:59 P M	540-654-1417	Fredecksbg, VA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
22	7/14	2:00 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
23	7/14	2:01 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
24	7/14	2:02 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
25	7/14	2:03 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		9.0	included	0.00	0.00
26	7/14	2:13 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		6.0	included	0.00	0.00
27	7/14	2:58 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
28	7/14	3:03 P M	530-401-0401	Auburn, CA		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
29	7/14	3:18 P M	Incoming		☎	7.0	included	0.00	0.00
30	7/14	3:57 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	5.0	included	0.00	0.00
31	7/14	4:20 P M	Incoming		☎	2.0	included	0.00	0.00
32	7/14	4:23 P M	434-409-3084	Charlotsvl, VA	☎	3.0	included	0.00	0.00
33	7/14	4:26 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	1.0	included	0.00	0.00
34	7/14	5:21 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	2.0	included	0.00	0.00
35	7/14	5:25 P M	Incoming		☎	13.0	included	0.00	0.00
36	7/14	5:37 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
37	7/14	7:20 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
38	7/14	7:22 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
39	7/14	7:31 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
40	7/14	7:32 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	1.0	included	0.00	0.00
41	7/14	7:48 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
42	7/14	7:48 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
43	7/14	8:16 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
44	7/14	8:17 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
45	7/14	8:17 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
46	7/14	8:19 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
47	7/14	8:21 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
48	7/14	8:22 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC	☎	1.0	included	0.00	0.00
49	7/14	8:27 P M	434-409-3084	Charlotsvl, VA	☎	5.0	included	0.00	0.00
50	7/14	8:33 P M	530-401-0401	Auburn, CA		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
51	7/14	8:45 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
52	7/14	9:01 P M	Incoming			44.0	included	0.00	0.00
53	7/14	9:51 P M	530-401-0401	Auburn, CA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
54	7/14	10:29 P M	Incoming		☎	5.0	included	0.00	0.00
55	7/15	7:40 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		10.0	included	0.00	0.00
56	7/15	8:08 A M	Incoming		☎	6.0	included	0.00	0.00
57	7/15	8:14 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
58	7/15	9:49 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
59	7/15	10:07 A M	434-409-3084	Charlotsvl, VA	☎	2.0	included	0.00	0.00
60	7/15	10:08 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
61	7/15	10:09 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		10.0	included	0.00	0.00
62	7/15	10:19 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
63	7/15	10:29 A M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		6.0	included	0.00	0.00

"Vicki"

Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Jul. 14 - Aug. 13	Aug. 14, 2004	12 of 37



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL (continued)**
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

	Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
322	7/19	4:30 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
323	7/19	4:33 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
324	7/19	4:34 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
325	7/19	4:34 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
326	7/19	4:37 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
327	7/19	4:40 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
328	7/19	4:43 P M	817-265-3601	Arlington, TX		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
329	7/19	5:53 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		8.0	included	0.00	0.00
330	7/20	7:19 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
331	7/20	7:47 A M	Incoming			2.0	included	0.00	0.00
332	7/20	8:59 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
333	7/20	10:24 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
334	7/20	10:27 A M	Incoming			2.0	included	0.00	0.00
335	7/20	10:46 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
336	7/20	10:47 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
337	7/20	10:53 A M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
338	7/20	11:58 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
339	7/20	1:23 P M	Incoming			8.0	included	0.00	0.00
340	7/20	1:31 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
341	7/20	2:08 P M	411	Dir. Asst		2.0	included	1.25	1.25
342	7/20	2:10 P M	804-261-1044	Richmond, VA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
343	7/20	2:11 P M	202-324-3000	Washington, DC		4.0	included	0.00	0.00
344	7/20	2:24 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomingt, MN		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
345	7/20	2:29 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
346	7/20	3:52 P M	Incoming			4.0	included	0.00	0.00
347	7/20	4:54 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		4.0	included	0.00	0.00
348	7/20	5:05 P M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
349	7/20	6:02 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
350	7/20	6:06 P M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
351	7/20	6:09 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC		7.0	included	0.00	0.00
352	7/20	6:16 P M	817-640-0449	Arlington, TX		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
353	7/20	7:41 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
354	7/20	7:49 P M	Incoming			10.0	included	0.00	0.00
355	7/20	8:08 P M	Incoming			8.0	included	0.00	0.00
356	7/20	8:15 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		15.0	included	0.00	0.00
357	7/20	9:27 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
358	7/20	9:28 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
359	7/20	9:37 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		16.0	included	0.00	0.00
360	7/20	10:08 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		33.0	included	0.00	0.00
361	7/21	8:19 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
362	7/21	8:20 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		4.0	included	0.00	0.00
363	7/21	8:26 A M	202-324-3000	Washington, DC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
364	7/21	8:56 A M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		2.0	included	0.00	0.00

*FBI
FBI*

FBI HQ

Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Jul. 14 - Aug. 13	Aug. 14, 2004	13 of 37



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL** (continued)
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

	Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
365	7/21	8:58 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		8.0	included	0.00	0.00
366	7/21	9:16 A M	Incoming			1.0	included	0.00	0.00
367	7/21	9:23 A M	Incoming			1.0	included	0.00	0.00
368	7/21	9:28 A M	Incoming			1.0	included	0.00	0.00
369	7/21	9:51 A M	Incoming			4.0	included	0.00	0.00
370	7/21	11:28 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
371	7/21	11:29 A M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
372	7/21	11:34 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		8.0	included	0.00	0.00
373	7/21	11:43 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
374	7/21	11:56 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
375	7/21	11:57 A M	Incoming		CW	4.0	included	0.00	0.00
376	7/21	12:01 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		8.0	included	0.00	0.00
377	7/21	12:47 P M	817-633-2277	Arlington, TX		6.0	included	0.00	0.00
378	7/21	12:53 P M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
379	7/21	12:53 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
380	7/21	12:59 P M	907-229-9233	Anchorage, AK		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
381	7/21	1:13 P M	Incoming			19.0	included	0.00	0.00
382	7/21	1:44 P M	Incoming			16.0	included	0.00	0.00
383	7/21	2:39 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC		32.0	included	0.00	0.00
384	7/21	3:11 P M	Incoming			6.0	included	0.00	0.00
385	7/21	3:17 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabethcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
386	7/21	3:29 P M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
387	7/21	3:38 P M	202-324-3000	Washington, DC		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
388	7/21	3:41 P M	505-894-3333	Truthcncs, NM		27.0	included	0.00	0.00
389	7/21	4:07 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		4.0	included	0.00	0.00
390	7/21	4:14 P M	Incoming			6.0	included	0.00	0.00
391	7/21	4:32 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
392	7/21	4:40 P M	858-586-7151	Mira Mesa, CA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
393	7/21	5:02 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
394	7/21	5:19 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
395	7/21	5:23 P M	Incoming		CW	1.0	included	0.00	0.00
396	7/21	5:24 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		16.0	included	0.00	0.00
397	7/21	5:40 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
398	7/21	5:59 P M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
399	7/21	6:02 P M	817-633-2277	Arlington, TX		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
400	7/21	6:03 P M	214-882-4653	Grandprari, TX		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
401	7/21	6:59 P M	928-856-1568	Flagstaff, AZ		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
402	7/21	7:00 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
403	7/21	7:06 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		9.0	included	0.00	0.00
404	7/21	7:15 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
405	7/21	7:17 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
406	7/21	7:19 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
407	7/21	7:27 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00

FBI

Claudia

Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer: MARTHA ODELL
 Account Number: 0155438112-0
 Invoice Period: Jul. 14 - Aug. 13
 Invoice Date: Aug. 14, 2004
 Page: 14 of 37



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL (continued)**
252-267-1602
 modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

	Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
408	7/21	7:27 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
409	7/21	7:28 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
410	7/21	7:31 P M	Incoming			25.0	included	0.00	0.00
411	7/21	7:55 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
412	7/21	7:56 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
413	7/21	7:56 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
414	7/21	7:57 P M	Incoming		CW	4.0	included	0.00	0.00
415	7/21	8:01 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
416	7/21	8:01 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		12.0	included	0.00	0.00
417	7/21	8:13 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
418	7/21	8:16 P M	530-401-0401	Auburn, CA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
419	7/21	8:27 P M	907-229-9233	Anchorage, AK		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
420	7/21	8:37 P M	505-894-9233	Truthcncs, NM		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
421	7/21	8:38 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
422	7/21	8:46 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
423	7/21	8:49 P M	Incoming			8.0	included	0.00	0.00
424	7/21	8:56 P M	Incoming		CW	2.0	included	0.00	0.00
425	7/21	8:58 P M	907-229-9233	Anchorage, AK		19.0	included	0.00	0.00
426	7/21	9:17 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		23.0	included	0.00	0.00
427	7/21	9:58 P M	909-229-9233	Ontario, CA		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
428	7/21	10:00 P M	907-229-9233	Anchorage, AK		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
429	7/21	10:00 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		23.0	included	0.00	0.00
430	7/21	10:23 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		16.0	included	0.00	0.00
431	7/21	10:38 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
432	7/21	10:39 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
433	7/21	10:39 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabethcy, NC		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
434	7/21	10:41 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
435	7/21	10:42 P M	505-894-9233	Truthcncs, NM		6.0	included	0.00	0.00
436	7/21	10:50 P M	505-894-9233	Truthcncs, NM		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
437	7/21	10:51 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
438	7/21	11:13 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		6.0	included	0.00	0.00
439	7/21	11:18 P M	505-894-9233	Truthcncs, NM		5.0	included	0.00	0.00
440	7/22	6:27 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		8.0	included	0.00	0.00
441	7/22	7:08 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
442	7/22	7:20 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included	0.00	0.00
443	7/22	7:23 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		1.0	included	0.00	0.00
444	7/22	8:52 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN		18.0	included	0.00	0.00
445	7/22	9:08 A M	Incoming		CW	14.0	included	0.00	0.00
446	7/22	9:12 A M	Incoming			2.0	included	0.00	0.00
447	7/22	9:18 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		4.0	included	0.00	0.00
448	7/22	9:22 A M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		2.0	included	0.00	0.00
449	7/22	9:23 A M	Incoming		CW	1.0	included	0.00	0.00
450	7/22	9:24 A M	Incoming			12.0	included	0.00	0.00

Nancy

Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Jul. 14 - Aug. 13	Aug. 14, 2004	17 of 37



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL (continued)**
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
537	7/23	12:38 P M	202-324-3000	Washington, DC		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
538	7/23	12:41 P M	972-559-5000	Dallas, TX		15.0	included 0.00	0.00
539	7/23	12:56 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
540	7/23	12:56 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		8.0	included 0.00	0.00
541	7/23	1:00 P M	Incoming		CW	4.0	included 0.00	0.00
542	7/23	1:03 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
543	7/23	1:06 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	23.0	included 0.00	0.00
544	7/23	1:29 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
545	7/23	1:38 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
546	7/23	2:09 P M	Incoming			10.0	included 0.00	0.00
547	7/23	2:33 P M	Incoming			2.0	included 0.00	0.00
548	7/23	2:35 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included 0.00	0.00
549	7/23	2:58 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
550	7/23	2:59 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		6.0	included 0.00	0.00
551	7/23	3:04 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
552	7/23	3:09 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included 0.00	0.00
553	7/23	3:12 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
554	7/23	3:12 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	5.0	included 0.00	0.00
555	7/23	3:17 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
556	7/23	3:20 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	49.0	included 0.00	0.00
557	7/23	4:08 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		3.0	included 0.00	0.00
558	7/23	4:11 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included 0.00	0.00
559	7/23	4:21 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		8.0	included 0.00	0.00
560	7/23	4:30 P M	Incoming			8.0	included 0.00	0.00
561	7/23	5:51 P M	540-891-5305	Fredecksbg, VA		8.0	included 0.00	0.00
562	7/23	6:31 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
563	7/23	6:31 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		4.0	included 0.00	0.00
564	7/23	6:35 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		10.0	included 0.00	0.00
565	7/23	6:44 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		5.0	included 0.00	0.00
566	7/23	6:48 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	12.0	included 0.00	0.00
567	7/23	8:35 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	29.0	included 0.00	0.00
568	7/23	9:07 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	6.0	included 0.00	0.00
569	7/23	9:14 P M	Incoming			6.0	included 0.00	0.00
570	7/23	9:19 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	6.0	included 0.00	0.00
571	7/23	9:39 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
572	7/23	9:41 P M	Incoming			4.0	included 0.00	0.00
573	7/23	9:46 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
574	7/23	9:48 P M	Incoming			4.0	included 0.00	0.00
575	7/23	9:55 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included 0.00	0.00
576	7/23	9:58 P M	Incoming			3.0	included 0.00	0.00
577	7/23	10:04 P M	Incoming			1.0	included 0.00	0.00
578	7/23	10:05 P M	Incoming		☎	11.0	included 0.00	0.00
579	7/23	10:20 P M	801-362-5937	Provo, UT		1.0	included 0.00	0.00

FBI
FBI

☎ = PCS to PCS Calling

Individual Charges

www.sprintpcs.com

Customer	Account Number	Invoice Period	Invoice Date	Page
MARTHA ODELL	0155438112-0	Jul. 14 - Aug. 13	Aug. 14, 2004	21 of 37



Individual Charges for **MARC ODELL (continued)**
252-267-1602
modell83@sprintpcs.com

Voice Call Detail

Date	Time	Phone Number	Call Destination	Rate/Type	Minutes Used	Airtime Charges	LD/Additional Charges	Total Charges
709	7/26	7:06 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
710	7/26	7:09 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	12.0	included	0.00
711	7/26	9:07 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00
712	7/26	9:08 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		6.0	included	0.00
713	7/26	9:34 A M	623-435-8745	Glendale, AZ		2.0	included	0.00
714	7/26	10:19 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		6.0	included	0.00
715	7/26	10:45 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	9.0	included	0.00
716	7/26	10:54 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	6.0	included	0.00
717	7/26	11:17 A M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
718	7/26	11:19 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC	☎	23.0	included	0.00
719	7/26	11:47 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included	0.00
720	7/26	12:01 P M	Incoming		☎	5.0	included	0.00
721	7/26	12:06 P M	411	Dir. Asst		1.0	included	1.25
722	7/26	12:07 P M	801-756-6916	Amercnfork, UT		2.0	included	0.00
723	7/26	12:09 P M	Incoming		☎ CW	47.0	included	0.00
724	7/29	4:32 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	27.0	included	0.00
725	7/30	10:59 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included	0.00
726	7/30	11:00 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC	☎	18.0	included	0.00
727	7/30	11:18 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00
728	7/30	11:18 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included	0.00
729	7/30	11:31 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included	0.00
730	7/30	11:37 A M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC	☎	3.0	included	0.00
731	7/30	11:39 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	1.0	included	0.00
732	7/30	11:45 A M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		3.0	included	0.00
733	7/30	11:47 A M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	20.0	included	0.00
734	7/30	12:06 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		1.0	included	0.00
735	7/30	12:07 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		2.0	included	0.00
736	7/30	12:08 P M	252-267-1602	Elizabthcy, NC		2.0	included	0.00
737	7/30	12:10 P M	276-235-1000	Galax, VA		5.0	included	0.00
738	7/30	12:16 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC	☎	1.0	included	0.00
739	7/30	12:59 P M	252-267-2432	Elizabthcy, NC	☎	3.0	included	0.00
740	7/30	2:18 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
741	7/30	2:20 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00
742	7/30	2:21 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
743	7/30	2:23 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		1.0	included	0.00
744	7/30	2:24 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
745	7/30	2:34 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
746	7/30	2:36 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
747	7/30	2:55 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
748	7/30	2:56 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
749	7/30	3:13 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00
750	7/30	3:16 P M	952-261-9010	Bloomngtn, MN	☎	5.0	included	0.00
751	7/30	3:20 P M	252-297-9947	Pineywoods, NC		2.0	included	0.00

"Libby"

☎ = PCS to PCS Calling

EXHIBIT T



MSOVictimsForum.com

Marc S. ODell Victims Forum

- [FAQ](#)
[Search](#)
[Memberlist](#)
[Usergroups](#)
[Register](#)
[Profile](#)
[Log in to check your private messages](#)
[Log in](#)

Navy Seal flies planes too

[newtopic](#)
[postreply](#)
[MSOVictimsForum.com Forum Index -> Favorite Fabrications](#)
[View previous topic](#) :: [View next topic](#)

Author

Message

rjdriver

 Posted: Thu Dec 29, 2005 6:03 pm Post subject: Navy Seal flies planes too

 quote


Joined: 29 Dec 2005
 Posts: 7
 Location: Colorado Springs

The following are excerpts from emails Marc had sent my sister (his current wife) about the opportunities he had to fly fighter jets because an Air Force general wanted to do something nice for him before he died of colon cancer. He broke the news of his diagnosis to my sister about a year ago, by the way and is still healthy as an ox. When she asked to see the hospital records, he gave her the "you don't trust me" guilt routine. That's another fabrication I'll let my mom post. Since I'm a pilot by profession I'll stick to the flying fabrications.

One of my wishes (I had 3) was to fly in formation to do a CAS Mission or to do a CAP and actually mix it up. Both were done and with a minimum of me screaming like a little girl when we went from angel's 55 to "nap of the earth" in 6 seconds.

We arrived in Theater to switch out tip tanks and get some things we needed for our shopping trip. There were 3 (count'em, 3) jets in this sortie, but amazing enough it took only 15 minutes to get dressed for the dance.

We took off again and for about 15 minutes or so did nothing but kiss the ground at a very high speed (did I mention I am no longer constipated?) Then we went to angle's 15 faster than I thought possible and started to hunt. The next few minutes are a blur, but we went into a dive with one plane over head until we finished. The fireworks were amazing, and things were over before they began it seemed. We went back to the base (I really do not know where this place is) and got dressed for a CAS mission.

We went flying for 45 minutes or so then entered a holding pattern for an hour it seemed. Then came a call over the radio I will never forget: "Pinto, take the lead, go ** by ***** continue strike left" We were down on the ground and passed over the most beautiful sight I have***

ever seen; American troops going across the Desert in attack formation. We released and that was it, we flew back to base and dressed for the trip home. Pinto tells me we were part of something called something.....

With a bit of sadness we started the trip home but we made a stop about an hour later, I thought to refuel but we were doing that in the air most of the time.

Pinto told me to take a walk and go pee if I had to so off I went. In coming back I saw him talking to a scrawny looking American with Combat fear but definitely a medical kit attached to his back. A fellow Corpsman would be nice to talk to...." - 11/24/04

"I am at the BOQ, Andrews AFB....I have a blog and debrief report to write...." 11/24/04

"...the things that used to put me to sleep: the sounds of jets the hustle of a SpecOps Base just don't do it anymore...." 11/20/04 (Oh, brother. We only have 40 pages of info from 6 different websites reporting military phonies. Not surprisingly, Marc, you are on every one of them. And these can't be excused as a disgruntled ex)

"0330 local time, I got a knock on the door. Upon answering it it was my friends "aide DE camp" (my friend is an Air Force General. We met while his contract to fly an f-15 ended in the general vicinity of an area my team was on an insert to. We were told to proceed with the mission we were on but we knew that the locals had a lock on him and that if he was taken he would never see America again. We developed "situational radio problems" and for some reason were only able to contact him on his IFF/ELR radio. We picked him up, completed the mission and had one very grateful Captain on our side at our court martial for disobeying orders. Charges dropped.)

The aide had a box in his hand's and a grin on his face. He shoved it at me and said "get dressed at 0400, pre-flight briefing is 0430" I could not believe my ears, the only thing the General had that we was flying was the F-16-T, a two seat training version of the F-16, a VERY hot fighter plane.

0445 we stop for a photo in front of the plane, the General asks me if I want a copy for "my sweetheart" I told him that the last time I gave a photo of me in front of a jet it was really bad luck and that I lost the lady. We took the photo anyway and for posterity there is now a record of me getting ready to scream like a little kid on a roller coaster.

***We are "wheels up" at 0500 and chasing the wind.
HOOOOYAHHHHHH!!!! we go up to angels 45 and he gives me the***

stick warning me that this is a much younger and better built aircraft than the last one I flew and will turn on you in a New York second if you do not get REEEEEAAALLL soft with the controls and hold back some of the natural aggression it takes to fly a fighter.....



"The General is going to take me on what he calls a "long hop" (flight) after the procedure and consulting with his physician. I have an idea where we are going based on speed and flight times but I will not speculate here."

At the time I got a hold of these excerpts the first officer I was flying with at my airline happened to be an ex-Marine helicopter pilot and was in the process of transferring to the Navy to fly C-130's. I had him read the excerpts and he just about fell on the floor from laughter. This is what he had to say:

1. How did a Navy guy get so chummy with Air Force personnel?
2. Navy seals don't associate with generals. Period. They may be special ops, but that doesn't make them privy to get friendly with high ranking officers.
3. It takes months for a civilian just to get clearance to get into the seat of a fighter jet and this rarely happens.
4. Once a civilian obtains clearance to get into a fighter, it takes several more weeks or months to get into one. (they have to be put through ejection seat procedures, various other types of training and cleared to fly by medical examiners)
5. If Marc had cancer, medical personel would never have cleared him to fly.
6. Marc's military language (angel's 45, etc.) are terms used by military pilots but are not on the ground and especially not when talking to a civilian (my sister).


A couple more notes from me. I've only met Marc twice. The first time I met him, we went out to lunch with my sister. He told me he lost his pilot's license for flying a P-51 under a bridge when he was a member of the Confederate Air Force. I'm in the process of trying to contact them to verify the story. At that time Hurricane Isabelle was a couple days away and he said that this hurricane would be nothing compared to when he was in a hurricane in a nuclear sub. My thought was "I haven't heard of too many subs being taken out by hurricanes, being how they stay several hundred feet under the surface." But, like most people, I just turned the other cheek to avoid confrontation and to not upset my sister, who had only married him a few weeks prior.

[Back to top](#)

 [profile](#)  [pm](#)

[shrink](#)

Posted: Fri Dec 30, 2005 2:05 pm Post subject: perfect examples

 [quote](#)

Joined: 23 Dec 2005
Posts: 22
Location: USA

All of these fabrications, every one that's described in this section, are perfect examples of how narcissists and psychopaths build themselves up in grandiose ways, both because they crave admiration and because it supports and gives credence to their cons. He told me many of the same stories, except that now there's even a movie based on his heroics! Sometimes, it's almost as if he

borders on the delusional because he seems to believe it all himself...that's what makes him even more effective in his lies.


"You gain strength, courage, and confidence by every experience in which you really stop to look fear in the face. You must do the thing which you think you cannot do."


Elinor Roosevelt

[Back to top](#)

 [profile](#)  [pm](#)

Display posts from previous: All Posts . . . Oldest First . . .

 [newtopic](#)

 [postreply](#)

MSOVictimsForum.com Forum Index -> Favorite Fabrications All times are GMT - 5 Hours

Page 1 of 1

Jump to: Favorite Fabrications . . .

You **cannot** post new topics in this forum
You **cannot** reply to topics in this forum
You **cannot** edit your posts in this forum
You **cannot** delete your posts in this forum
You **cannot** vote in polls in this forum

Powered by phpBB © 2001, 2005 phpBB Group

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search



Welcome, equinelady63
[Sign Out, My Account]

Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad | **What's New - Mail Upgrades - Mail Options**

Check Mail

Compose

Search Mail

Search the Web



Get unlimited calls to U.S./Canada

Folders [Add - Edit]

Inbox

Draft

Sent

Bulk [Empty]

Trash [Empty]



What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!



\$250 of Gas for Free!



\$160,000 Loan only \$600/mo.



1.99% Mortgage! Limited Time!

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Printable View - Full Headers

Delete

Reply

Forward

Spam

Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Date: Wed, 8 Dec 2004 08:45:34 -0800 (PST)

From: "FatherOfWolves" <fatherofwolves54@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book

Subject: Talking

To: equinelady63@yahoo.com

I was not mad that you asked questions, my lady. I was a little surprised that you asked the same questions you did when I was at the house. Is it that you forgot what I said? Is it that you told some others about what I am doing and they are convincing you that this can't work? I hope it isn't the last, because you promised me that you would not talk to anyone about anything we discussed that last weekend.

Whatever it is Marcy, I just can't understand the roller coaster; you were understanding and motivated when I left Saturday and it seems as the week goes on that doubts enter or are placed in your mind. Marcy, I had friends help me, I could not have possibly put the truck under my name that way and besides, I am making the payments. Come to think of it, I am helping as much as I can and more than I have to. Please, give me a break. If you have doubts I am sorry but to be honest I have limited time and that does not include trying to calm unreasonable fears I have addressed before. I love you Marcy, more than any man can or ever will in the future. Please, give me more faith and trust than you have been.

If you want me to come down Friday, I will do so, but I have to leave early Sat a.m.

Love you!

Marc

Do you Yahoo!?

Take Yahoo! Mail with you! Get it on your mobile phone.

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web Search



Welcome, equinelady63 [Sign Out, My Account]

Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

WELLS FARGO

Buy a New Car | Pay for College | Pay off Debt | Improve your House

Apply now for low rates

Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad | What's New - Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail | Compose | Search Mail | Search the Web

Get unlimited calls to U.S./Canada

Previous | Next | Back to Messages | Printable View - Full Headers

Delete | Reply | Forward | Spam | Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Folders [Add - Edit]

- Inbox
- Draft
- Sent
- Bulk [Empty]
- Trash [Empty]

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com Add to Address Book

Date: Wed, 6 Apr 2005 12:54:38 EDT

Subject: Reasons

To: equinelady63@yahoo.com

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

Online Degrees: Earn One Today!

Wow! Mortgage Rates under 4%

I did not sleep well last night. It had nothing to do with what was going on with the Chuck and nothing to do with the Muey Juevos move you made for a Ford truck. I had dreams that while not nightmares did bother me quite a bit and I need to tell you why. Yes, it may tick you off but then as I always say while the truth is not always comfortable, it is always constant. I also understand that truth can be relevant to a given situation so read this and if you still think you love me then call me. If not I will still do all I said, including the Echo and the fence and all, I will just find a way to do it without having to bother you.

You will never ever find another guy like me who will go through the gates of hell to keep his word to his woman. That being the case, it seems like it is never good enough because while you do not want to say that what your family says bothers you, it does and it shows.

My only defense is this: I have kept my Baptism Covenants made to God and all the promises I have made to you. The ones that have not been kept yet are the house work and I am getting to that.

My point is that I have been faithfully battling to keep you happy and to make you feel secure and no matter what I do, your family has something to say. Now my question is this: Why can't you see that I have kept my word to God and you and just believe and trust me?

You have more respect for someone who has not kept their vows to God or his wife than you do your own husband and that is a big hurt if for no other reason than that I have stayed where others would have and have cut and run.

I am accused of things like messing with your messages, of putting you into debt and doing things that will hurt you when you are gone and this is after I have helped when you have needed it and maintained my obligations to boot.

Get the point? No matter what I do it will never be good enough for your family and I am not sure if it is for you either. A week ago I was being berated (it started that Sunday) and having things inferred about me and it hurt because I never did find out why. It just hurt's real bad and I am not sure I can handle it much longer.

I want to stay married to you until the time comes, but I am not sure I can take the accusations, inference's and the little voices that whisper to you. In the intelligence field

the only constant is that you can't fight a rumor. Your friends will never believe it and those who want to think ill of you will never be convinced otherwise. I am having a hard time figuring which side of the fence you are on with this.

I tell you what I can and I have told you things asking you not to tell anyone else and now you know why; there are some people who will find bad in anything I do and that includes trying to pass with some resemblance of dignity.

I have to wonder why it is that your family insist's on always putting forth the negative and no matter what I do always trying to convince you that I am no good for you. I know the reason and before I die, I will tell you.

I will wait until I have very little time left and then I will share not only that but other secrets with you, like why I have a hard time trusting you at times. Some good some not so good but there is one constant for all of this and that is I love you with all my heart, soul and mind. It is just too bad that the fog of rumors are making it hard for you to see.

If they truly want us apart and it would mean you do not have to endure the rumors and questions, then just give me the word. I can still help and keep my distance.

I love you Marcy, if you believe nothing else then just believe that but at the end of the day, it is up to you.

If I hear from you again today we can talk about things, if not I will still do all the things I have promised and more it's just that I will just be as I used to be, just taking up space in your life.

I love you my lady.
HOOYAH!

Marc

Delete	Reply ▼	Forward ▼	Spam	Move... ▼
--------	---------	-----------	------	-----------

[Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Back to Messages](#)

[Save Message Text](#)

Check Mail	Compose	Search Mail ▼	Search the Web
----------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

Copyright © 1994-2005 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved. Terms of Service - Copyright/IP Policy - Guidelines - Ad Feedback
NOTICE: We collect personal information on this site.
To learn more about how we use your information, see our Privacy Policy

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search



Welcome, equinelady63
[Sign Out, My Account]

Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad

What's New - Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail

Compose

Search Mail

Search the Web

Get unlimited calls to U.S./Canada

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Printable View - Full Headers

Delete

Reply

Forward

Spam

Move...

Folders [Add - Edit]

Inbox

Draft

Sent

Bulk [Empty]

Trash [Empty]

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com Add to Address Book

Date: Fri, 3 Jun 2005 18:51:41 EDT

Subject: Love you more, really really!

To: equinelady63@yahoo.com

CC: Marcym3mtg@aol.com

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

\$160,000 Loan only \$600/mo.

Wow! Mortgage Rates under 4%

Another reason why I was a bit cheesed about Paul was that when I talked to my friend about him, he had one of his men start to track his online habits. This started about November. My friends guy also engaged Mr. Paul in conversations both on and off Mormon web sites and in IM conversation. I HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS AT ALL, MY FRIEND DID THIS AFTER WE TALKED RIGHT AFTER WE SEPARATED. Mr. Paul had plenty to say about you and some of it made me wonder but I guess it is something we really do not need to talk about. If it is true, it could only hurt us or make it hard for awhile. But then again, we did a great job of talking the last time so maybe it would not be, but I do not know if I want to chance it.

I am still scared of what could happen if you lost the jazz for me. I am no prize, but my love for you burns brighter each day. My unit Head Hunter said it is probably the one thing keeping me from going down hill fast, I have a strong almost fanatical devotion not to just you but to your happiness and those of your kids and mine. Look at it like this, I am still hoping I can help E'Lora get that operation because despite all that has occurred I still consider them mine.

I love you and want you to have a good time. I have decided to forgo all my meds for the month so I can include a little more for you this time. I want to try a natural approach to this thing and see what flies up the pole or out my...well, you know.

I love you, more and more each day. My thoughts are with you and I pledge my life for yours.

Love,

Marc S. "Doc WereWolf" O'Dell, a veritable sexual tyrannosaurus

Delete

Reply

Forward

Spam

Move...

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Save Message Text

All that aside, I knew I was getting sick but I did not know the extent or what was wrong. I had kept contact with Pinto during our marriage but it was mostly to say hi and know what was going on in the business of Intell and the world. When I knew I was getting real sick and what was killing me, it was not me that went into battle mode, it was my friends. They rallied around because to be frank I was not sure I wanted to survive any longer. Life had gone down the sewer and I just did not give a damn, but they found things to make life easier and I decided that if I was going to go down it would be with a smile on my face and doing the right thing no matter what you did or said or what your family did or said and that brings us to the present.

Life has been good for us Marcy, we are more in love than the day we got married and it shows for the good on both of us. I had such a good time with you that weekend and I want so much to have another, but I do not know if it will happen or not at this point.

I have never broken a promise to you nor have I intentionally hurt you or lied to you. I know there are things even now, however, that you will not tell me because you are afraid I will get mad and that hurts to the bone. Why? Because My Lady, I never ask a question unless I am 98% sure I already know the answer. It is called "trust but verify" and what you tell me either confirms what I know or confuses me or makes the source a bit hard to grasp.

Do I love you? More than you seem to comprehend.
 Am I happy? Yes, for the most part but as in the beginning of this missive as you said to me, I say to you, I have to do some thinking.
 You see Marcy, I do not mind dying at all, I just do not want to go through this alone and that is what I am doing now.

Do I want divorce? No. Am I going to keep my word to you? Yes, monetarily and all.
 Am I going to come down there again? That is what I have to think about. Other than dropping off items I am having a hard time justifying it.
 Why? Not more than 4 weeks ago I got in trouble for daring to tell a child that she needed permission to do certain things, then when I made a joke about something I got in trouble, essentially I felt as though I was not welcome there except for certain times and certain things and that I am to keep my mouth shut unless asked for my opinion first. Last night once again you mentioned something that made me feel very dirty and like I was a bad Father, which I am not.

I will get things to your house as I promised but I am not so sure I am going to stay. You have a pretty good work crew and what I need to do I can do when I am there and you are in Colorado. I have the fencing but I can't bring it this weekend with everything else, so I will next week.

I love you, and I want to hold you again, but I am not so sure you really want to me. I do not need sympathy, I do not need to be felt sorry for, I just need you to love me.

I love you Baby, I really do.

Marc

[Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Back to Messages](#)

[Save Message Text](#)

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com**Date:** Sun, 3 Jul 2005 08:54:05 EDT**Subject:** Sunday Morning**To:** equinelady63@yahoo.com

I was ready to write some pretty serious things last night, but I felt I should sleep on it because I do not do well when I am tired and feeling as down as I do. When I awoke this morning I wanted so much to just let it fly, but I could not. Love does that to you Marcy, it tempers something's and others it just kind of give's life. I have a lot to say before you get home, but I need to pray today real hard about this, and I am going to talk to my Bishop about it also. I just need to Marcy, you have family and the like giving you advice and I have only these people to rely on, so that is what I will do. When I did wake up this morning, I thought that I was so lucky to be in love with such a wonderful woman, but that the situation is so unfair at this point that it defies description. I was on the phone with my friend until 4:30 this morning and it just kept on hitting me that the way this started out is so out of sync: Before you left we prayed together and things seemed so good. When you got to Colorado, things were bad from the start and have become worse as the days go on. I have been blamed for things, some true others not and it just does not seem right. If things were that bad, why did you not say something? I digress, my friend told me that I should go to Church and pray about what to say to you and how to approach this and that is what I will do. What I can and will say even before I go to Church is that at this point I do not know if I want to continue this any longer. I love you more than I can say, but even ~~that is not enough it seems.~~ I will not make this decision until I have talked to my Bishop and prayed to Heavenly Father for guidance. Do I want a divorce? No, I do not, but I do know that I can't go on like this any longer. I am in the fight of my life and I need my best friend with me, if she is willing.

I love you.

Marc

told me they don't care if I get the loan or not, they just want one then I could lease the place no problem . I do not think I have the time or the inclination to get into buying one at this point, but I would like a place where I can feel comfortable and stay when the time comes.

The concession I want is simple: I want you to gather all the paper work from the company and also the bills, including your credit card bills (the copies that show where things were purchased) up to this point and bring them with you Friday or Saturday night. Since I do not have the kids we could work on not only the settlement but make the taxes a bit easier to do.

I know you can get Tina or someone to throw hay to the horses and the cats can, with the new bowls I gave them, survive Friday and Saturday without you. Harley is welcome here anytime. You could return Saturday night and be in Church Sunday. We would have to work on my dining room table and I think I can arrange for a temp A/C unit so we won't die from heat.

Considering what you are asking and the situation, I think this is more than fair.

Love you.

Marc

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
<http://mail.yahoo.com>

Delete Reply Forward Move...

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Save Message Text

Check Mail

Compose

Search Mail

Search the Web

Copyright © 1994-2005 Yahoo! Inc. All rights reserved. Terms of Service - Copyright/IP Policy - Guidelines - Ad Feedback

NOTICE: We collect personal information on this site.

To learn more about how we use your information, see our Privacy Policy

Marcy Odell

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com
Sent: Wednesday, August 10, 2005 11:31 PM
To: Marcy Odell
Subject: Re: Did it arrive

In a message dated 8/10/2005 5:02:11 P.M. Eastern Daylight Time, marcy@m3loan.com writes:

Yes, code 8, love u still,

Marcy

I can die easy now. Thank you.

Marc

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search



Welcome, **equinelady63**
[Sign Out, My Account]



Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

CALLWAVE
FREE TRIAL ▶

Are You Missing Important Calls while online
How would you know?

Mail ▾ | Addresses ▾ | Calendar ▾ | Notepad ▾ | Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail

Compose

Search Mail ▾

Search the Web

Folders

[Add - Edit]

Previous | Next | [Back to Messages](#)

[Printable View](#) - [Full Headers](#)

Inbox

Draft

Sent

Bulk

[Empty]

Trash

[Empty]

Delete

Reply ▾

Forward ▾

Spam

Move... ▾

This message is not flagged. [[Flag Message](#) - [Mark as Unread](#)]

Date: Sat, 20 Nov 2004 23:48:33 -0800 (PST)

From: "FatherOfWolves" <fatherofwolves54@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book

Subject: Awake at 02:42

To: equinelady63@yahoo.com

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

\$200K loan for only \$690/month!

I should be dead asleep right now but I am not. It's weird tha the things that used to put me to sleep: the sounds of jets the hustle of a SpecOps Base just don't do it any more. I miss having you at night Marcy, I awake hoping to hear you breathing and hear only the deafning silence of lonliness. It is as I told you before, I do nto sleep well without you in the bed.

The stress marks that appeared on my for head from time to time are back and make me look like I have been beaten silly. I almost laughed at myself in the mirror because it looks like an OB/GYN got brutal with some retracting forceps.

There is this big hole in my heart that is chasing me around. Hopefully I won't have to out run it much longer because that too is getting old.

Have a good day at Church my lady. Pray for me as I do for you.

Love you, always have, always will.

Marc

Do you Yahoo!?
Meet the all-new My Yahoo! – Try it today!

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search

YAHOO! MAIL

Welcome, equinelady63 [Sign Out, My Account]



Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

FREE Free Samples | Grocery Coupons | Pet Coupons | Diet Offers | Baby Coupons | Travel Coupons | Beauty Coupons | FREE Free Stuff

Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad | Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail | Compose | Search Mail | Search the Web

- Folders [Add - Edit]
- Inbox
 - Draft
 - Sent
 - Bulk [Empty]
 - Trash [Empty]

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Printable View - Full Headers

Delete | Reply | Forward | Spam | Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Date: Sun, 21 Nov 2004 06:16:18 -0800 (PST)

From: "DocWereWolf" <navywerewolf@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book

Subject: A Blog

To: fatherofwolves54@yahoo.com

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

A Good Card for Bad Credit! Click Now

A "Blog" is an essay, sometimes a diary entry, that is read by those on the Internet. Mine are part of a personal diary that I will take to the grave with me (hey, I made a funny). I have made one every morning since November 8th, 2004. Here is today's:

00110021041780830Zulu time FatherofWolves blogged

0330 local time, I got a knock on the door. Upon answering it it was my friends "aide DE camp" (my friend is an Air Force General. We met while his contract to fly an f-15 ended in the general vicinity of an area my team was on an insert to. We were told to proceed with the mission we were on but we knew that the locals had a lock on him and that if he was taken he would never see America again. We developed "situational radio problems" and for some reason were only able to contact him on his IFF/ELR radio. We picked him up, completed the mission and had one very grateful Captain on our side at our court martial for disobeying orders. Charges dropped.)

The aide had a box in his hand's and a grin on his face. He shoved it at me and said " get dressed at 0400, pre-flight briefing is 0430" I could not believe my ears, the only ting the General had that he was flying was the F-16-T, a two seat training version of the F-16, a VERY hot fighter plane.

0445 we stop for a photo in front of the plane, The General asks me if I want a copy for "my sweetheart". I told him that the last time I gave a photo of me in front of a jet it was really bad luck and that I lost the lady. We took the photo anyway and for posterity there is now a record of me getting ready to scream like a little kid on a roller coaster.

We are "wheels up" at 0500 and chasing the wind. HOOOOOYAHHHHH!!!!!! we go up to angels 45 and he gives me the stick warning me that this is a much younger and better built aircraft than the last one I flew and will turn on you in a

New York second if you do not get REAAAAAALLLLLL soft with the controls and hold back some of the natural aggression it takes to fly a fighter. I told him it kind of sounds like someone I know but what the heck, we both get a laugh and there I am with the stick in my hand.

It takes very little effort to pull it one way or the other and the "g-suit" is really squeezing my cheeks hard.

We have no arms so it is just an "admin flight", one I am told I am not really on. Don't you just love black bagger's?

We fly for a while, probably an hour and a half and lay it back down on the ground. The bird almost seems angry at us for making it land, it really wants to fly.

On the way back down the line to the hanger, "Mad Dog Michael" asks me how I liked the flight (he had taken me on an F-4 hop those many years ago, the one I showed my soon to be not wife) and I told him what a hoot it really was; a great high performance craft that put my butt cheeks up around my shoulders when we turned. I was truly excited but he asked me what was on my mind. He said I had a "ten thousand foot stare in a ten foot room" look.

He asked if it was my problem I am having with my insides, I told him it was not (that is just another fight, I either win or not) and that it was just a dream that disturbed me a little. I guess he knew enough not to push it because he just said "let's eat" and that was that.

For the sake of the written word, let me thank him for intervening on my behalf in this problem I am having with my body turning on me, he never forgot us and I would be happy to go into a fire fight with him, even if I knew we were going to get waxed.

Kind of a moot point if things keep going the way they are now.

Any way, in trying to keep with the honest blogging I am going to write this dream down, and I know only one other person may ever read it but that is the way it should be. Maybe she will realize when she does how much I really did care. These kind of dreams come from the heart, not the mind. They are not fantasy, they are a begging for reality.

Here it goes:

Marcy: I have removed the dream from this and put it in my personal archives. When the time comes my friend(s) will see to it that you get it.

Do you Yahoo!?

Discover all that's new in My Yahoo!

Delete | Reply | Forward | Spam | Move...

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Save Message Text

Check Mail | Compose

Search Mail | Search the Web

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search



Welcome, equinelady63
[Sign Out, My Account]



Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

\$160,000 Mortgage for Under \$735/Month! Click Your State

AL AK AZ AR CA CO CT DC DE FL GA HI ID IL IN IA KS KY LA ME MD MA MI MN MS
 MO MT NE NV NH NJ NM NY NC ND OH OK OR PA RI SC SD TN TX UT VT VA WA WV WI WY

Easy Comparisons. More Choices. Bigger Savings. **LowerMyBill!**

Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad | Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail | Compose | Search Mail | Search the Web

- Folders [Add - Edit]
- Inbox
 - Draft
 - Sent
 - Bulk [Empty]
 - Trash [Empty]

Previous | Next | Back to Messages Printable View - Full Headers

Delete | Reply | Forward | Spam | Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Date: Mon, 22 Nov 2004 04:42:46 -0800 (PST)
From: "FatherOfWolves" <fatherofwolves54@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book
Subject: Monday
To: equinelady63@yahoo.com

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

1.75% Refi Now \$200k for 714/M

Sylvan Learning Center-\$100 Off

Apply Now for a Platinum Card!

*Kari Arnoldsen's
 F550 &
 horse trailer
 Insurance
 Fraud*

In a little while I will go to the hospital to get a "second opinion". The AF Doctors here have a higher regard for patients than do their VA counter parts and to be honest I am much more comfortable with the opinion of an active duty MD. While I am always hopeful, I am not going to hold my breath on this one. In your letter you mentioned a feeling of guilt, you didn't do this to me, my body is.

The General is going to take me on what he calls a "long hop" (flight) after the procedure and consulting with his physician. I have an idea where we are going based on speed and flight times but I will not speculate here.

I have to pick up your Christmas present, but I will need the Generals help in getting it back to you, the second half of it is somewhere else but it should be no later than Saturday to get it together. I put all this in play way before this happened so kindly do not protest. I have a plan no matter which way this goes (yes, I still have a glimmer of hope for both situations) so it won't cost you anything should I not be here in a year.

Wish me luck, once again a tube is going to be stuck where it has no business being, the only saving grace being it is really thin.

I love you my lady.

if there really is a hell, it will be missing

you forever.
 Do good today.

Love,
 Marc

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search



Welcome, equinelady63 [Sign Out, My Account]



Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help



Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad | Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail

Compose

Search Mail

Search the Web

Folders

[Add - Edit]

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Printable View - Full Headers

Inbox

Draft

Sent

Bulk

[Empty]

Trash

[Empty]

Delete | Reply | Forward | Spam | Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Date: Mon, 22 Nov 2004 19:36:07 -0800 (PST)

From: "FatherOfWolves" <fatherofwolves54@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book

Subject: Re: Monday

To: "Docs Lady" <equinelady63@yahoo.com>

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

Wow! Mortgage Rates Under 3%

Wow!, I am was just getting ready to sign off and the mail came thjrough. i am sending money tommorow. I am not menaing to flatter you, to be honest I am not really thinking of that right now. What you feel is important to me, just not, right now.

I will take care of my obligations by liquidating assets I have here and overseas. I will send moeny out tommorow or when I get back from wherever. I may just have someone drop it in the mail for me along with the child support, I think that is a better idea so it gets to you quicker so that is what I will do. And it is not just the General, trust me my lady. I have more than one friend. I miss you, I thought today about the hugs, the snuggling and also to be honest i am

keeping my ring for my own reasons, but my thoughts of you are something I never have to worry about losing. Love you,

Marc

PS: Flight notification just went over the PA, time to go play!

Docs Lady <equinelady63@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hope all went well today, despite the type of procedure. You seem to have alot of things going on. Glad the General is there to help you out. Marc, why are you getting me a Christmas gift? I'm flattered that you still think of me the way you do, but what I really need are some

Another Fabrication



**New season,
new someone?**

Erin and Craig

I'm a: Seeking a: Age: to City or ZIP:

Take the free Personality & Love Style test now.



Mail | Addresses | Calendar | Notepad | Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail | Compose | Search Mail | Search the Web

- Folders [Add - Edit]
- Inbox
 - Draft
 - Sent
 - Bulk [Empty]
 - Trash [Empty]

Previous | Next | Back to Messages Printable View - Full Headers

Delete | Reply | Forward | Spam | Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Date: Wed, 24 Nov 2004 03:29:09 -0800 (PST)

From: "DocWereWolf" <navywerewolf@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book

Subject: Blog: Flying into the Storm 11/24/04

To: navywerewolf@yahoo.com

US avg. Credit Score-678, what's yours?

Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!

Apply Now for a Platinum Card!

It is not very often that a wish comes true. Maybe it does for a while but then something happens and you lose your dream for no reason at all or every reason there is. I can think of two major ones that I carry around my neck. One is my student card from Nursing School, the other is my wedding ring. Both I wear to remind me I once lived a dream that few get to even try and realize. Unfortunately there is a better than fair chance both will never be realized again, not because I can't get things to work or even that I can't go back to school, I just may not have the time to do this. For those of you fellow bloggers and readers who will one day read this will probably understand that I am not giving up, I am just not sure I have the time to accomplish this mission. Most of you readers were in special warfare so you have to know what I am talking about. Now on to the diary report:

Again, those of you in the know will understand why I have to break out the smoking mirrors, there are things we just can't ever admit to and some people took a big chance to make my life enjoyable and give me what amounts to a big wish of mine. It started early one evening in the back seat of a very fast jet, funny thing was I tried to call my lady just as we took off and I do not think I said anything because the roar of the engines were loud and my butt was being tacked into the seat (0 to Mach-2 will do it every time).

One of my wishes (I had 3) was to fly in formation to do a CAS Mission or to do a CAP and actually mix it up. Both were done and with a minimum of me screaming like a little girl when we went from angel's 55 to "nap of the earth" in 6 seconds.

We arrived in Theater to switch out tip tanks and get some things we needed for our shopping trip. There were 3 (count 'em, 3) jet's in this sortie, but amazing enough it took only 15 minutes to get dressed for the dance.

We took off again and for about 15 minutes or so did nothing but kiss the ground at a very high speed (did I mention I am no longer constipated?) Then we went to angle's 15 faster than I thought possible and started the hunt. The next few minutes are a blur, but we went into a dive with one plane over head until we finished . The fireworks were amazing, and things were over before they began it seemed. We went back to the base (I really do not know where this place is) and got dressed for a CAS mission.

We went flying for 45 minutes or so then entered a holding pattern for an hour it seemed. Then came a call over the radio I will never forget: "Pinto, take the lead, go *** by***** continue strike left" We were down on the ground and passed over the most beautiful sight I have ever seen; American troops going across the Desert in attack formation. We released and that was it, we flew back to base and dressed for the trip home. Pinto tells me we were part of something called something.....**

With a bit of sadness we started the trip home but we made a stop about an hour later, I thought to refuel but we were doing that in the air most of the time.

Pinto told me to take a walk and go pee if I had to so off I went. In coming back I saw him talking to a scrawny looking American with Combat gear but definitely a medical kit attached to his back. A fellow Corpsman would be nice to talk to (at least I thought he was, could have been Army for all I know).

I said hello to Pinto, told him I was ready to go and turned to tell the American howdy. I could not believe my eyes. I gave Travis a big hug and I was crying like a baby. He was too but we both said it was the sand in the air. We talked for 15 or so, then he said he had to get back to work. I was happy/sad; I got to see Travis one more time. He said he would see me when he got back to Virginia, but even if he does not I will be happy I got to see him one more time.

This may be my last Military Blog, don't know for sure. i hope it is not but if it is then it is. I have done some pretty neat things in my life and this time all I can say is that how do you know it was not the NDWTC in 29 Palms California? You don't.....

I have fought good battles and loved the most beautiful woman in the world, still do. I used to sing to here "A Daisy A Day", the song is still there.....

DocWereWolf

Do you Yahoo!?
Take Yahoo! Mail with you! Get it on your mobile phone.

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web

Search

YAHOO! MAIL

Welcome, equinelady63 [Sign Out, My Account]



Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

Recruiting Mystery shoppers! Shop for Free and keep what you buy!



RetailReportCard.com

CLICK HERE



*subject to terms and conditions - com

Mail

Addresses

Calendar

Notepad

Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail

Compose

Search Mail

Search the Web

Folders

[Add - Edit]

Previous | Next | Back to Messages

Print

Inbox

Draft

Sent

Bulk [Empty]

Trash [Empty]

Delete

Reply

Forward

Spam

Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

Date: Wed, 24 Nov 2004 02:38:57 -0800 (PST)

From: "FatherOfWolves" <fatherofwolves54@yahoo.com> Add to Address Book

Subject: I have returned

To: equinelady63@yahoo.com



US avg. Credit Score- 678, what's yours?



Netflix DVD Rentals Delivered!



2.9% Home Loan! 4 Free Offers!



Best card for bad credit

I am at the BOQ, Andrews AFB (got my own room, after almost 30 hours of flying w going to drop from the smell).

It was a real eye opening experience, something I am glad I got a chance to do at game. I saw things that really scared me, but then again I saw those who are handl and have confidence in them as people so I know it will be OK.

I am making arrangements to send you the money you need, please use it for the 2nd mtg. We need to talk, I will be willing to come down there, as I also want to got you for Christmas. I do not want a confrontation, just want to talk.

I will respect your space and will not make a pass at you. Believe it or not I have w dreamed about us, but what we have to talk about is far more important.

I have a blog and debrief report to write, I need to go. I will call when I get awake. Again, thanks for calling, next time please leave a message (the call came in at 10:

Love you!

Marc

PS: Thanksgiving Day I will be at the Marriott in F'burg. My kids will be in PA.

Do you Yahoo!?

Read only the mail you want - Yahoo! Mail SpamGuard.

Attachment

Attachment scanning provided by:

Kari's Track & Trailer

Do civilians do this?

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web Search

YAHOO! MAIL

Welcome, equinelady63 [Sign Out, My Account]

Mail Home - Mail Tutorials - Help

Cameras MP3 Players Shoes Cell Phones Handbags

Get it while it's hot. The hottest products are on Yahoo! Shopping.

YAHOO! SHOPPING Enter your search Search Shopping

Mail Addresses Calendar Notepad What's New - Mail Upgrades - Mail Options

Check Mail Compose Search Mail Search the Web

Get unlimited calls to U.S./Canada

Folders [Add - Edit]

- Inbox
- Draft
- Sent
- Bulk [Empty]
- Trash [Empty]

Previous | Next | Back to Messages Printable View - Full Headers

Delete Reply Forward Spam Move...

This message is not flagged. [Flag Message - Mark as Unread]

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com Add to Address Book

Date: Thu, 7 Jul 2005 14:56:05 EDT

Subject: Fwd: WE NEED COMMUNICATION

To: PintoFlyer@aol.com

CC: marcy@m3loan.com, Marcym3mtg@aol.com, equinelady63@yahoo.com

What's your Credit Score? See it FREE!

\$250 of Gas for Free!

A card for those w/o one

Wow! Mortgage Rates under 4%

Pinto:

I gave Marcy your e mail address just in case she wanted to talk to you. We are not doing well but you never know, old friend.

I DO NOT want to know what you two talk about if anything at all. She needs to feel safe in her communication and it may just be she needs to know someone who really truly knows me so she can figure out why she really dislikes me.

It was sad about London today, I am trying to see if Capt. Tong is OK. I have called Whitehall several times but the liens are jammed pretty much every time I do so I will have to wait. I hope he is OK, if not, I got dibs on his dive gear.

Doc Forwarded Message [Download File | Save to Yahoo! Briefcase]

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com

Date: Thu, 7 Jul 2005 14:48:22 EDT

Subject: WE NEED COMMUNICATION

To: marcy@m3loan.com, Marcym3mtg@aol.com, equinelady63@yahoo.com

HTML Attachment [Download File | Save to Yahoo! Briefcase]

I know you will get this on your business server in a couple of seconds so please call. I have an idea to make things easier and to where you would not have to sell your home. If this interests you call me today, please.

Marcy Odell

From: HandCartPioneer@aol.com
Sent: Wednesday, October 19, 2005 4:21 PM
To: PintoFlyer@aol.com
Cc: marcy@m3lean.com
Subject: Echo Status

Sir:

I am sending a copy of this to Tango-1 because she is a bit worried about the status of the Echo. The truck is still under repair and we are now looking for next week as a time to get my knees into the wind again. Probably Monday or Tuesday.

I will make pick-up the day after I get on the road, at the most two days after depending on travel time.

Tell your brother that I appreciate what he's doing and will never forget.

Hope Angel-31 is flying high and no leaks.

Be good and let me know if something breaks in the sand box.

Hooyah, Sir!

Doc

10/20/2005